

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1987 - 1988

Mrs. James J. Leitch

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

State Regent

State Recording Secretary

State Chairman
Proceedings Committee

“A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.” — Macaulay.

Non sibi sed aliis — COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA



MRS. JAMES J. LEITCH
State Regent
1986 - 1988



MRS. JAMES J. MULDROW
State Regent
1988 - 1990



HONORARY STATE REGENTS AT STATE CONFERENCE 1988

Front row, left to right: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid. Back row, left to right: Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar.



STATE OFFICERS 1986 - 1988

Front row, left to right: Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf. Back row, left to right: Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Sam H. Black, Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel.



STATE OFFICERS 1988 - 1990

Front row, left to right: Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr. Back row, left to right: Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Mrs. C. Howard Evans, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain.

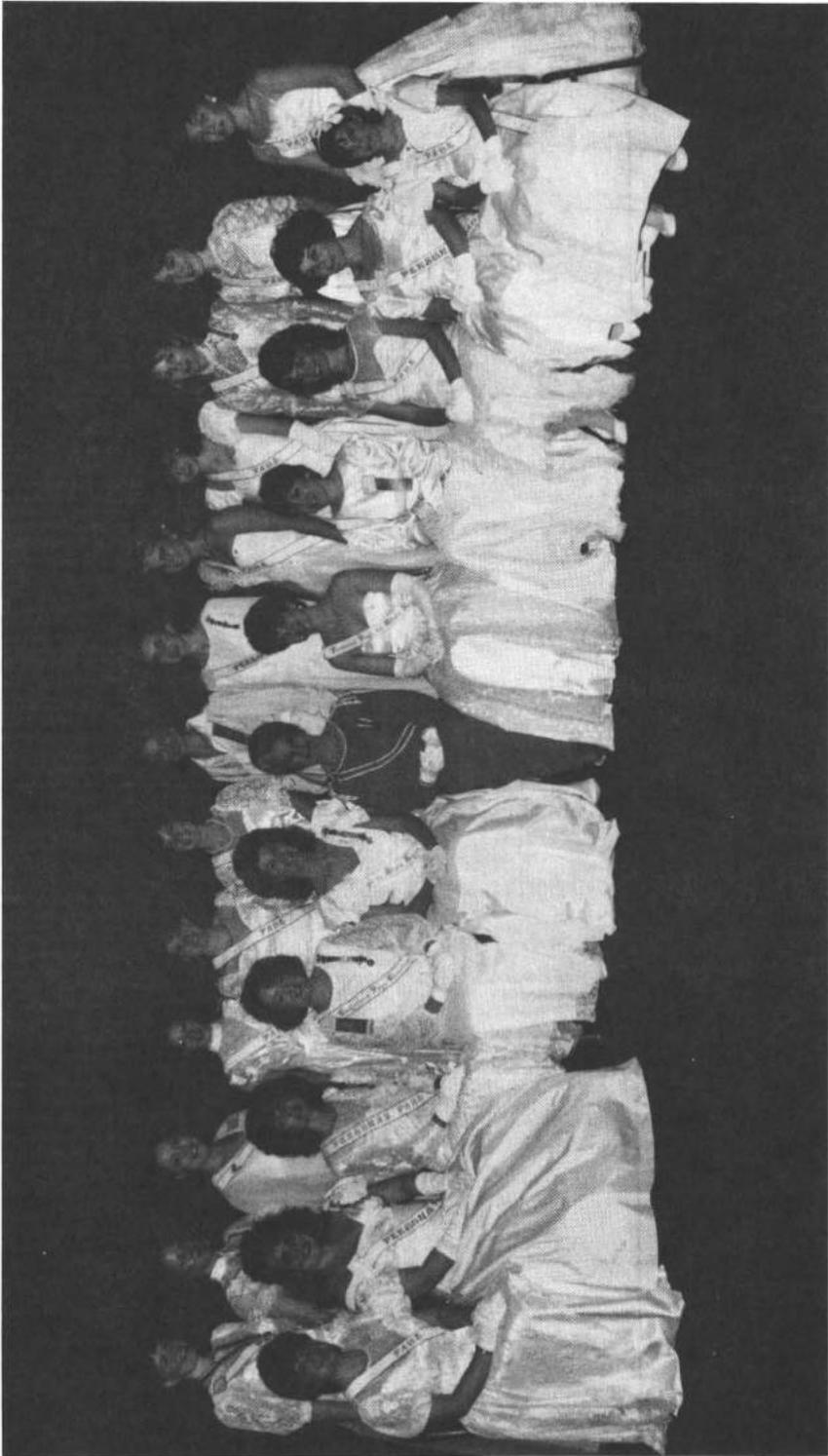


State Officers 1988 - 1990

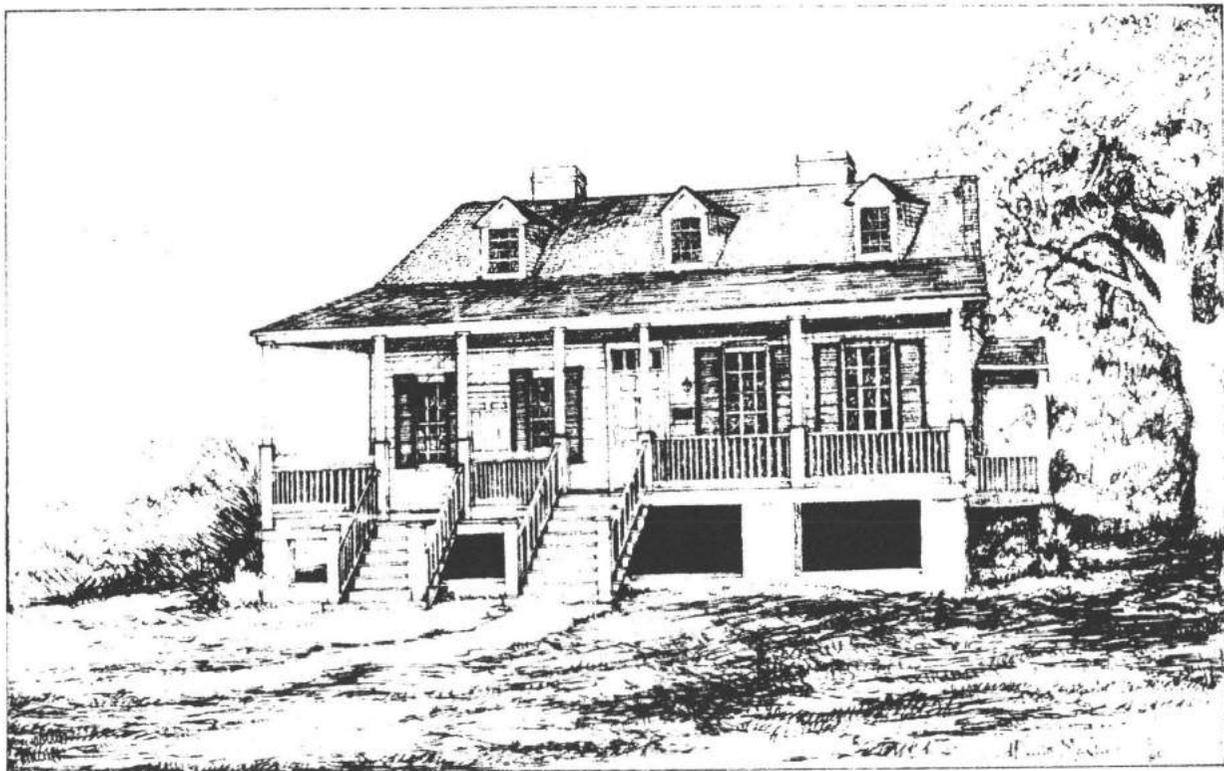
- REGENT - Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087, (404) 444-7197
- FIRST VICE REGENT - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213, (404) 461-7808
- SECOND VICE REGENT - Mrs. Jerido Ward, 411 Folkstone Cir., Martinez 30907, (404) 863-4669
- CHAPLAIN - Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 405 Riverview Dr., Jekyll Island 31520, (912) 635-2383
- RECORDING SECRETARY - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd., NW, Atlanta 30305, (404) 233-1833
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY - Mrs. C. Howard Evans, 130 Meriwether Cir., Milledgeville 31061, (912) 452-4457
- TREASURER - Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, P.O. Box 428, Pearson 31642, (912) 422-3841
- ORGANIZING SECRETARY - Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 161A, Claxton 30417, (912) 739-3495
- REGISTRAR - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067, (404) 952-2467
- HISTORIAN - Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., 600 Woodhaven Dr., Eastman 31023, (912) 374-2361
- LIBRARIAN - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305, (404) 233-1920
- CURATOR - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 642 Hwy. 26 East, Elko 31025, (912) 987-3062



STATE CHAIRMEN
1987 - 1988



PAGES AT STATE CONFERENCE 1988



MEADOW GARDEN

Home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence
Owned and Maintained by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR

Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR..... | 153 |
| Calendar, 1988 - 1989..... | 175 |
| Chapter Regents' Directory..... | 15 |
| Committees, 1988 - 1989..... | 24 |
| National..... | 24 |
| State..... | 26 |
| District Meetings..... | 29 |
| Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution..... | 180 |
| Honorary, Past and Present National Officers, Georgia..... | 13 |
| Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR..... | 14 |
| Items of Information..... | 159 |
| Act of Incorporation..... | 159 |
| Audit..... | 76 |
| Awards Offered, 1989..... | 172 |
| DAR Scholarship Fund..... | 93 |
| Days to Observe..... | 177 |
| Hightower Award..... | 174 |
| Historical Collections, Georgia NSDAR..... | 166 |
| Information for Regents (See Calendar)..... | 175 |
| List of DAR Schools..... | 161 |
| Memorials..... | 166 |
| National Honor Roll Requirements..... | 164 |
| Reports, Dates Due, Etc..... | 162 |
| State Budget..... | 163 |
| State Honor Roll Requirements..... | 164 |
| State Meetings..... | 29 |
| Winners of Awards, 1988..... | 167 |
| Location of Chapters..... | 20 |
| Memorial Service..... | 32 |
| Minutes: | |
| Executive Committee Meetings..... | 46 |
| Ninetieth Annual State Conference..... | 54 |
| Georgia Delegation at Ninety-Seventh Continental Congress..... | 65 |
| Meadow Garden Board..... | 107 |
| State Board of Management Meeting..... | 49 |
| National Officers..... | 12 |
| Organization of Chapters..... | 22 |
| Report and Engagements of State Regent..... | 68 |
| Reports: | |
| Chapter..... | 114 |
| Committees, National..... | 90 |
| Committees, Special National..... | 99 |
| Committees, State..... | 101 |
| State Officers..... | 68 |
| Resolutions..... | 62 |
| State Chapter Regents' Club..... | 179 |
| State Conferences..... | 158 |
| State Officers, 1988 - 1990..... | 7 |
| State Officers Club..... | 178 |
| State Regents, Georgia NSDAR..... | 14 |
| Vice Presidents General from Georgia..... | 13 |

The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED - October 11, 1890
NATIONAL OFFICERS — 1986 - 1989

President General

Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck
100 Cottage Street
Norwood, Massachusetts 02062

First Vice President General

Mrs. Richard Osborn Creedon
4245 North Washington Boulevard
Indianapolis, Indiana 46205

Chaplain General

Mrs. Ralph Edward Rhodes
1500 Largo Road
#201 Regency Woods
Richmond, Virginia 23233

***Recording Secretary General**

Mrs. Charles Keil Kemper

Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. Donald Shattuck Blair

Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. Alex White Boone

Treasurer General

Mrs. Henry August Klie

Registrar General

Mrs. Donald Dean Zimmerman

Historian General

Mrs. Edgar Vaulx Weir

Librarian General

Mrs. Richard Powell Taylor

Curator General

Mrs. Joseph Walter Towle

Reporter General

Mrs. Henry Fowler Butts

(Term of office expires 1989)

Mrs. James H. Cox, District of Columbia
Mrs. Joe H. Capps, Missouri
Mrs. Louis G. Smith, New Hampshire
Mrs. Tracy W. Neal, Kentucky
Mrs. Billy P. Compton, Kansas
Mrs. Robert H. Dains, Connecticut
Mrs. Samuel M. Davis, West Virginia

(Term of office expires 1990)

Mrs. Howard F. Lee, Illinois
Mrs. Ivan Martin Niedling, Wisconsin
Mrs. Everett C. Lamson, Jr., Vermont
Mrs. Errolene C. Leafgreen, Wyoming
Mrs. Stanley Earl Bills, Washington
Mrs. Adolph J. Doffing, Minnesota
Mrs. Jerry J. Strayer, California

* All addresses: 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

(Term of office expires 1991)

Mrs. John T. Berry, Arkansas
Mrs. Walter R. Byars, Alabama
Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, Florida
Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, Texas
Mrs. Marion H. Miller, Indiana
Mrs. Joseph K. Showfety, North Carolina
Mrs. David S. Hawkins, Maryland

HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL

*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens
President General, 1944 - 1947

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948 - 1954
*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962 - 1978

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959 - 1962

REGISTRAR GENERAL

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953 - 1956
Mrs. Herman M. Ricardson, Blakely, 1974 -1977

LIBRARIAN GENERAL

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Perry, 1977 - 1980

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA

*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892
*Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893
*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894
*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895
*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899
*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904
*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907
*Mrs. Ira Sage, 1908-1909
*Mrs. Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912
*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913
*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925
*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934
*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937
*Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943
*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944
*Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949
*Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954
Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957
*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960
*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963
Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt, 1963-1966
*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, 1966-1969
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, 1969-1972
Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1972-1975
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 1975-1978
Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1978-1981
Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, 1981-1984

*Deceased

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

| Date | Name | Chapter | Town |
|------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. | 1891-1892 | *Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas | At Large |
| 2. | 1892-1893 | *Mrs. Harry Jackson | Atlanta |
| 3. | 1893-1898 | *Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan | Atlanta |
| 4. | 1898-1899 | *Mrs. Porter King | Augusta |
| 5. | 1899-1903 | *Mrs. Robert Emory Park | Mary Hammond Washington |
| 6. | 1903-1905 | *Mrs. Ira Yale Sage | Atlanta |
| 7. | 1905-1907 | *Mrs. James A. Rounsaville | Xavier |
| 8. | 1907-1909 | *Miss Anna Caroline Benning | Oglethorpe |
| 9. | 1909-1912 | *Mrs. P. W. Godfrey | Sergeant Newton |
| 10. | 1910-1912 | *Mrs. John M. Graham | Fielding Lewis |
| 11. | 1912-1914 | *Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster | Atlanta |
| 12. | 1914-1916 | *Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker | Nathaniel Macon |
| 13. | 1916-1918 | *Mrs. Howard H. McCall | Atlanta |
| 14. | 1918-1920 | *Mrs. James S. Wood | Savannah |
| 15. | 1920-1922 | *Mrs. Max E. Land | Fort Early |
| 16. | 1922-1924 | *Mrs. Charles Akerman | Mary Hammond Washington |
| 17. | 1924-1926 | *Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge | Elijah Clarke |
| 18. | 1926-1928 | *Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin | Governor Jared Irwin |
| 19. | 1928-1930 | *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney | Oglethorpe |
| 20. | 1930-1932 | *Mrs. Bun Wylie | Atlanta |
| 21. | 1932-1934 | *Mrs. Julian McCurry | Elijah Clarke |
| 22. | 1934-1936 | *Mrs. John W. Daniel | Savannah |
| 23. | 1936-1938 | *Mrs. John S. Adams | John Laurens |
| 24. | 1938-1940 | *Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower | John Houstoun |
| 25. | 1940-1942 | *Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell | Atlanta |
| 26. | 1942-1944 | *Mrs. Stewart Colley | Arthur Fort |
| 27. | 1944-1946 | *Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen | Vidalia |
| 28. | 1946-1948 | *Mrs. Mark Smith | Nathaniel Macon |
| 29. | 1948-1950 | Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough | Nancy Hart |
| 30. | 1950-1952 | Mrs. Leonard Wallace | Henry Walton |
| 31. | 1952-1954 | Mrs. T. Earle Stribling | Tomochichi |
| 32. | 1954-1956 | *Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey | Governor David Emanuel |
| 33. | 1956-1958 | Mrs. John F. Thigpen | Joseph Habersham |
| 34. | 1958-1960 | *Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill | Savannah |
| 35. | 1960-1962 | Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt | Council of Safety |
| 36. | 1962-1964 | Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick | Button Gwinnett |
| 37. | 1964-1966 | *Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton | Tomochichi |
| 38. | 1966-1968 | Mrs. Herman M. Richardson | Peter Early |
| 39. | 1968-1970 | Mrs. R. Hugh Reid | Vidalia |
| 40. | 1970-1972 | Miss Martha Ansley Cooper | General Daniel Stewart |
| 41. | 1972-1974 | Mrs. Arthur H. Waite | Cherokee |
| 42. | 1974-1976 | Mrs. Luther L. Watson | Adam Brinson |
| 43. | 1976-1978 | Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin | Captain Thomas Cobb |
| 44. | 1978-1980 | Mrs. Jonathan Fox | Stone Castle |
| 45. | 1980-1982 | Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar | Commodore Richard Dale |
| 46. | 1982-1984 | Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr. | Hawkinsville |
| 47. | 1984-1986 | *Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd | Baron Dekalb |
| 48. | 1986-1988 | Mrs. James J. Leitch | Joseph Habersham |
| 49. | 1988-1990 | Mrs. James J. Muldrow | Hancock |

HONORARY STATE REGENTS

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan | xMrs. Stewart Colley | Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr. |
| *Mrs. James A. Rounsaville | *Mrs. Ober D. Warthen | *Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd |
| *Mrs. John M. Graham | *Mrs. Mark Smith | Mrs. James J. Leitch |
| *Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr. | Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough | |
| *Mrs. S. W. Foster | Mrs. Leonard Wallace | |
| *Miss Anna Caroline Benning | Mrs. T. Earle Stribling | |
| *Mrs. T. C. Parker | *Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey | |
| *Mrs. Max E. Land | Mrs. John F. Thigpen | |
| *Mrs. James S. Wood | *Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill | |
| *Mrs. Charles Akerman | Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt | |
| *Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge | Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick | |
| *Mrs. Herbert Franklin | *Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton | |
| *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney | Mrs. Herman M. Richardson | |
| *Mrs. Bun Wylie | Mrs. R. Hugh Reid | |
| *Mrs. Julian McCurry | Miss Martha Ansley Cooper | |
| *Mrs. John W. Daniel | Mrs. Arthur H. Waite | |
| *Mrs. John S. Adams | Mrs. Luther L. Watson | |
| *Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside | Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin | |
| (Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower) | Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox | |
| *Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell | Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar | |

* Deceased

x Resigned 12-27-54

Chapter Regents Directory

1988 - 1989

| | |
|--|--------------|
| ABRAHAM BALDWIN 3-001-GA (41) Mrs. Victor Simpson, Rt. 2, Box 36, Reynolds St., Bremen 30110 | Carrollton |
| ADAM BRINSON 3-002-GA (55) Miss Helen Jean Underwood, Rt. 2, Box 241, Midville 30441 | Twin City |
| ALTAMAHA 3-003-GA (60) Mrs. Ira Dent, Rt. 1, Box 1080, Odum 31555 | Jesup |
| ANDREW HOUSER 3-004-GA (72) Mrs. Ford Whitlow, 681 Kenn-Due West Rd., Kennesaw 30144 | Marietta |
| ARCHIBALD BULLOCH 3-005-GA (114) Mrs. Lynn Grice Walshak, 114 Wilton Drive, Statesboro 30458 | Statesboro |
| ATLANTA 3-006-GA (213) Mrs. James A. Harvey, 785 Pine Valley Rd., Mableton 30059 | Atlanta |
| AUGUSTA 3-007-GA (119) Mrs. Harold S. Smith, 1825 Cypress St., Augusta 30906 | Augusta |
| AUGUSTIN CLAYTON 3-102-GA (51) Mrs. Ted H. Morgan, Jr., 4724 Hendrix Dr., Forest Park 30050 | Jonesboro |
| BAINBRIDGE 3-008-GA (79) Mrs. J. C. Blakely, 110 Hall St., Bainbridge 31717 | Bainbridge |
| BARNARD TRAIL 3-009-GA (48) Mrs. W. A. Willis, Jr., 1104 N. Main St., Sylvester 31791 | Sylvester |
| BARON DEKALB 3-010-GA (248) Mrs. Harvey Cromwell, 2165 Leafmore Dr., Decatur 30033 | Decatur |
| BENJAMIN HAWKINS 3-011-GA (22) Mrs. Dan H. Harris, 918 College St., Cuthbert 31740 | Cuthbert |
| BIRDSVILLE 3-012-GA (35) Mrs. Camille M. Lane, Lewis Church Rd., Millen 30442 | Millen |
| BONAVENTURE 3-013-GA (47) Mrs. Lindsey Anderson, 912 Penn Waller Rd., Savannah 31010 | Savannah |
| BRIER CREEK 3-014-GA (74) Mrs. Russell Ashton Waters, Rt. 4, Box 78, Sylvania 30467 | Sylvania |
| BRUNSWICK 3-015-GA (122) Mrs. Donald R. Sullivan, 308 Brailsford Place, St. Simons Island 31522 | Brunswick |
| BURKHALTER 3-016-GA (28) Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Rt. 1, Box 189, Gibson 30810 | Warrenton |
| BUTTON GWINNETT 3-017-GA (99) Mrs. Perlene Sellars Kelly, 1609 Wynnton Rd., Columbus 31906 | Columbus |
| CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN 3-109-GA (40) Mrs. Larry Michael, 3329 Old Cartersville Rd., Dallas 30132 | Dallas |
| CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON 3-018-GA (37) Mrs. Charles E. Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 681E, Thomson 30824 | Thomson |
| CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB 3-019-GA (66) Mrs. J. H. Webb, Sr., 2015 Mercer Ave., College Park 30337 | College Park |
| CHEHAW 3-108-GA (15) Mrs. William Scheer, 2529 Pheasant Dr., Albany 31707 | Putney |

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| CHEROKEE 3-020-GA (211) | Atlanta |
| Mrs. Lance G. Davis, 5400 Roswell Rd., NW, #1-6, Atlanta 30342 | |
| COLLEGE HILL 3-106-GA (47) | Augusta |
| Mrs. Robert Hoverkamp, 304 Gardners Mill Ct., Augusta 30907 | |
| COLONEL DANIEL APPLING 3-101-GA (51) | Baxley |
| Mrs. B. H. Claxton, Rt. 5, Box 430, Hazelhurst 31539 | |
| COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH 3-021-GA (52) | Conyers |
| Miss Katherine A. Lawrence, 1557 Hi Roc Rd., Conyers 30207 | |
| COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER 3-022-GA (77) | Gainesville |
| Mrs. George Porter, 2202 Colonial Circle, NE, Gainesville 30501 | |
| COLONEL WILLIAM FEW 3-023-GA (86) | Eastman |
| Mrs. Wilton D. Harrington, 800 Eighth Ave., Eastman 31023 | |
| COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN 3-116-GA (22) | |
| Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, P.O. Box 935, Douglas 31533 | |
| COMMODORE RICHARD DALE 3-024-GA (64) | Albany |
| Mrs. C. H. Dayhuff, III, 2531 Lafayette Plaza Dr., Albany 31707 | |
| COUNCIL OF SAFETY 3-025-GA (136) | Americus |
| Mrs. John Lane, P.O. Box 1455, Americus 31709 | |
| EARL OF CAMDEN 3-096-GA (49) | Kingsland |
| Mrs. Gwendolyn Sue Edenfield, P.O. Box 265, Kingsland 31548 | |
| EDMUND BURKE 3-027-GA (27) | Waynesboro |
| Mrs. George J. Massey, Rt. 1, Box 71, Keysville 30816 | |
| ELIJAH CLARKE 3-028-GA (139) | Athens |
| Mrs. Charles Barron, 255 Riverview Rd., Athens 30606 | |
| ETOWAH 3-030-GA (41) | Cartersville |
| Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, 500 Mt. Pleasant Rd., NE, Fairmount 30139 | |
| FIELDING LEWIS 3-031-GA (101) | Marietta |
| Mrs. Elyea D. Carswell, Jr., 615 Charlton Court, N.E., Marietta 30064 | |
| FORT EARLY 3-032-GA (44) | Cordele |
| Mrs. James Forehand, Box 67, Lilly 31051 | |
| FORT FREDERICA 3-033-GA (129) | St. Simons Island |
| Mrs. W. B. Willis, 110 Cater St., St. Simons Island 31522 | |
| FORT PEACHTREE 3-034-GA (134) | Atlanta |
| Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305 | |
| GENERAL DANIEL NEWNAN 3-115-GA (38) | Newnan |
| Mrs. John Murphy, P.O. Box 13, Grantville 30220 | |
| GENERAL DANIEL STEWART 3-035-GA (65) | Perry |
| Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069 | |
| GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR 3-036-GA (51) | Rochelle |
| Mrs. Ernest T. Braziel, Jr., P.O. Box 505, Rochelle 31079 | |
| GENERAL JAMES JACKSON 3-037-GA (92) | Valdosta |
| Mrs. John Sorenson, 3320 Plantation Dr., #3, Valdosta 31602 | |
| GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL 3-107-GA (26) | Claxton |
| Mrs. Mary S. Tootte, P.O. Box 55, Reidsville 30453 | |
| GEORGE WALTON 3-038-GA (109) | Columbus |
| Mrs. Sumpter Blackmon, 240 Linton Rd., Columbus 31904 | |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL 3-039-GA (57) Miss Nina Herrington, 727 Youngblood St., Swainsboro 30401 | Swainsboro |
| GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS 3-040-GA (29) Mrs. Charlie P. Underwood, Rt. 1, Manchester 31816 | Talbotton |
| GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN 3-041-GA (30) Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, P.O. Box 68, Sandersville 31082 | Sandersville |
| GOVERNOR TREUTLEN 3-043-GA (36) Mrs. L. G. Sapp, 319 Persons St., Fort Valley 31030 | Fort Valley |
| HANCOCK 3-044-GA (18) Mrs. Guy F. Davenport, 477 Morgan Valley Rd., Rockmart 30153 | Sparta |
| HANNAH CLARKE 3-045-GA (41) Mrs. Zack Williams, P.O. Box 68, Barney 31625 | Quitman |
| HAWKINSVILLE 3-046-GA (102) Mrs. Jack Forehand, Colonial Acres, Cochran 31014 | Hawkinsville |
| HENRY WALTON 3-048-GA (54) Mrs. Conrad Herrion Brown, P.O. Box 510, Madison 30650 | Madison |
| HIGHTOWER TRAIL 3-113-GA (47) Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Box 400 A, Tamarack Trail, Canton 30114 | Canton |
| JAMES PITTMAN 3-049-GA (32) Mrs. Joe L. Griffeth, Rt. 5, Box 345, Commerce 30529 | Commerce |
| JOHN BALL 3-050-GA (12) Mrs. Mildred Harrison Castlen, 531 Rogers Dr., Macon 31204 | Irwinton |
| JOHN BENNING 3-051-GA (89) Miss Merle M. Baker, Rt. 1, Norman Park 31771 | Moultrie |
| JOHN BENSON 3-052-GA (71) Mrs. Cecil Myers, 417 W. Howell St., Hartwell 30643 | Hartwell |
| JOHN CLARKE 3-053-GA (102) Mrs. B. W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Ct., Lilburn 30247 | Social Circle |
| JOHN FLOYD 3-054-GA (165) Mrs. G. C. Lee, P.O. Box 72, Dupont 31630 | Homerville |
| JOHN FRANKLIN WREN 3-055-GA (93) Miss Elizabeth F. Stone, P.O. Box 474, Wrens 30833 | Wrens |
| JOHN HOUSTOUN 3-056-GA (92) Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera, 804 A Brookwood Dr., Thomaston 30286 | Thomaston |
| JOHN LAURENS 3-099-GA (75) Mrs. Elizabeth Dupre Moore, 218 West Dr., Dublin 31021 | Dublin |
| JOSEPH HABERSHAM 3-057-GA (350) Mrs. Warren Alday, 394 Glenn Circle, Decatur 30030 | Atlanta |
| KETTLE CREEK 3-100-GA (51) Mrs. Charles Riley, Rt. 2, Box 162, Washington 30673 | Washington |
| KNOX-CONWAY 3-058-GA (26) Mrs. H. K. Rigdon, 419 E. Madison, Ashburn 31714 | Ashburn |
| LACHLAN MCINTOSH 3-059-GA (73) Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, 306 Surry Rd., Savannah 31410 | Savannah |
| LADY HUNTINGDON 3-105-GA (28) Mrs. Robert Smith, 6179 Crestview Dr., S.E., Covington 30209 | Oxford |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| LAGRANGE 3-060-GA (73) | LaGrange |
| Mrs. Algie O. Parker, 501 Sylvan Dr., LaGrange 30240 | |
| LAMAR-LAFAYETTE 3-061-GA (35) | Barnesville |
| Mrs. E. B. McWhorter, Rt. 1, Box 292, Milner 30257 | |
| LYMAN HALL 3-062-GA (115) | Waycross |
| Mrs. H. Elliott Yarbrough, Sr., 217 Quarterman St., Waycross 31501 | |
| MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS 3-063-GA (36) | Jeffersonville |
| Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 386, Dry Branch 31020 | |
| MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH 3-114-GA (46) | Roswell |
| Mrs. Wiley Long, 365 Fallen Leaf Lane, Roswell 30075 | |
| MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON 3-064-GA (183) | Macon |
| Miss Sara Oetter, 2235 Elm Ridge Dr., Macon 31204 | |
| MATTHEW TALBOT 3-065-GA (20) | Monroe |
| Mrs. Hugh Bolton, Rt. 5, Box 729, Monroe 30655 | |
| METTER 3-066-GA (32) | Metter |
| Mrs. Don Sharpley, Rt. 2, Box 160, Metter 30439 | |
| MINERAL SPRINGS 3-103-GA (20) | Nahunta |
| Mrs. Gordon Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 5-C, Waynesville 31566 | |
| NANCY HART 3-067-GA (83) | Milledgeville |
| Mrs. George W. Clark, Jr., 1729 Elmwood Rd., Milledgeville 31061 | |
| NATHANIEL ABNEY 3-068-GA (32) | Fitzgerald |
| Mrs. Frank Eppes, Rt. 3, Box 257, Fitzgerald 31750 | |
| NATHANIEL MACON 3-069-GA (96) | Macon |
| Mrs. S. Elliot Darsey, 306 Rogers Ave., Macon 31204 | |
| NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES 3-070-GA (27) | Shellman |
| Mrs. Walter Max Robinett, P.O. Box 95, Shellman 31786 | |
| OCONEE 3-071-GA (28) | McRae |
| Mrs. George G. Johnson, 800 7th Ave., McRae 31055 | |
| OGLETHORPE 3-072-GA (125) | Columbus |
| Mrs. Heidt Neal, III, 5051 Midland Trace, Midland 31820 | |
| OLD HEROD 3-026-GA (76) | Dawson |
| Mrs. James L. Nicholson, 509 Orange St. N.E., Dawson 31742 | |
| OLIVER MORTON 3-073-GA (79) | Gray |
| Mrs. Herbert D. Porter, Rt. 4, Box 90, Gray 31032 | |
| OOTHCALOGA 3-074-GA (48) | Adairsville |
| Miss Joella J. Padgett, 1396 Taylor Town Rd., N.E., Ranger 30734 | |
| PETER EARLY 3-076-GA (112) | Blakely |
| Mrs. Sterling Jones, Rt. 3, Blakely 31723 | |
| PHILADELPHIA WINN 3-111-GA (52) | Snellville |
| Mrs. Rena Suzette Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278 | |
| PULASKI 3-077-GA (98) | Griffin |
| Mrs. Tom Skelton, Jr., 1325 Hillwood Ave., Griffin 30223 | |
| ROANOKE 3-078-GA (45) | Richland |
| Mrs. Phillip Jones, Jr., Morris Road, Americus 31709 | |
| ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE 3-104-GA (36) | Chatsworth |
| Mrs. George Wright, 620 Emmons Dr., Dalton 30720 | |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| ROSWELL KING 3-110-GA (32) Miss Patricia Ann Glenn, 1896 McJenkin Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30345 | Dunwoody |
| ST. ANDREW'S PARISH 3-079-GA (48) Mrs. Thomas Gore, P.O. Box 70, Meridian 31319 | Darien |
| SAVANNAH 3-080-GA (221) Mrs. Randall Miller, 101 Johnson, Savannah 31405 | Savannah |
| SERGEANT NEWTON 3-081-GA (75) Mrs. Hilton E. McKenzie, 2091 Hwy. 11S., Mansfield 30255 | Covington |
| STEPHEN HEARD 3-082-GA (50) Mrs. Lawrence Cecchini, Box 550, RFD 3, Elberton 30635 | Elberton |
| SUKEY HART 3-112-GA (39) Mrs. Randle L. Cruthirds, 131 Julee Emilyn Dr., Bonaire 31005 | Warner Robins |
| SUNBURY 3-084-GA (35) Mrs. Joseph Girone, P.O. Box 1742, Winder 30680 | Winder |
| TALLASSEE 3-085-GA (32) Mrs. J. E. Fletcher, Ocilla Highway, Tifton 31794 | Tifton |
| THOMASVILLE 3-086-GA (116) Miss B. Kay Yarbrough, 420 N. Dawson St., Thomasville 31792 | Thomasville |
| THRONATEESKA 3-087-GA (100) Mrs. Fred Tetro, 405 E. Willingham, Sylvester 31791 | Albany |
| TOCCOA 3-088-GA (47) Mrs. Raymond Martin, P.O. Box 147, Eastanollee 30538 | Toccoa |
| TOMOCHICHI 3-089-GA (73) Mrs. William L. Frady, Rt. 1, Box 380, Mt. Airy 30563 | Clarkesville |
| VIDALIA 3-090-GA (73) Mrs. H. B. Davis, 422 Darby Dr., Vidalia 30474 | Vidalia |
| WHITEHALL INN 3-091-GA (14) Miss Louise Ballenger Davis, 933 Cascade Ave., S.W., Atlanta 30311 | East Point |
| WILLIAM MARSH 3-093-GA (60) Miss Ellagene Baker, 406 First St., LaFayette 30728 | LaFayette |
| WILLIAM MCINTOSH 3-092-GA (65) Mrs. Robert Pinckney, P.O. Box 3860, Jackson 30233 | Jackson |
| WILLIAM WITCHER 3-094-GA (70) Mrs. Howard Williams, 211 Columbia Ave., Cedartown 30125 | Cedartown |
| XAVIER 3-095-GA (151) Mrs. Gerald J. Vick, 19 Horseleg Creek Rd., S.W., Rome 30161 | Rome |

Number after each chapter name represents total membership from the Office of the Treasurer General NSDAR as of February 1988.

Location of Chapters

| | Organization Date | |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Adairsville | 6--6-1924 | Oothcaloga |
| Albany | 4-17-1920 | Commodore Richard Dale |
| Albany | 6-2-1909 | Thronateeska |
| Americus | 10-20-1908 | Council of Safety |
| Ashburn | 11-5-1925 | Knox-Conway |
| Atlanta | 4-15-1891 | Atlanta |
| Atlanta | 12-21-1948 | Cherokee |
| Atlanta | 12-11-1964 | Fort Peachtree |
| Atlanta | 2-17-1900 | Joseph Habersham |
| Athens | 2-12-1901 | Elijah Clarke |
| Augusta | 2-20-1892 | Augusta |
| Augusta | 10-15-1976 | College Hill |
| Bainbridge | 11-7-1921 | Bainbridge |
| Barnesville | 4-14-1928 | Lamar-LaFayette |
| Baxley | 6-9-1972 | Colonel Daniel Appling |
| Blakely | 6-14-1912 | Peter Early |
| Brunswick | 2-12-1903 | Brunswick |
| Camden County | 7-24-1967 | Earl of Camden |
| Canton | 2-1-1985 | Hightower Trail |
| Carrollton | 4-1-1953 | Abraham Baldwin |
| Cartersville | 4-20-1909 | Etowah |
| Cedartown | 6-3-1949 | William Witcher |
| Chatsworth | 4-17-1976 | Robert Loughridge |
| Clarksville | 6-5-1909 | Tomochichi |
| Claxton | 4-15-1978 | General Josiah Tattnall |
| College Park | 11-21-1957 | Captain Thomas Cobb |
| Columbus | 3-13-1908 | Button Gwinnett |
| Columbus | 7-4-1901 | George Walton |
| Columbus | 12-11-1892 | Oglethorpe |
| Commerce | 3-16-1916 | James Pittman |
| Conyers | 10-11-1921 | Colonel John McIntosh |
| Cordele | 2-18-1914 | Fort Early |
| Covington | 2-12-1895 | Sergeant Newton |
| Cuthbert | 1-28-1914 | Benjamin Hawkins |
| Dallas | 5-2-1981 | Captain Edward Hagin |
| Darien | 1-26-1956 | Saint Andrews Parish |
| Dawson | 11-16-1911 | Old Herod |
| Decatur | 11-29-1912 | Baron DeKalb |
| Douglas | 12-5-1986 | Commodore Oliver Bowen |
| Dublin | 2-1-1969 | John Laurens |
| Dunwoody | 10-15-1981 | Roswell King |
| Eastman | 4-13-1913 | Colonel William Few |
| East Point | 4-4-1961 | Whitehall Inn |
| Elberton | 6-6-1901 | Stephen Heard |
| Fitzgerald | 7-19-1911 | Nathaniel Abney |
| Fort Valley | 10-7-1907 | Governor Treutlen |
| Gainesville | 3-26-1914 | Colonel William Candler |
| Gray | 2-22-1922 | Oliver Morton |
| Griffin | 2-6-1893 | Pulaski |
| Hartwell | 3-12-1913 | John Benson |
| Hawkinsville | 4-17-1920 | Hawkinsville |
| Homerville | 11-18-1948 | John Floyd |

| | | |
|---------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Irwinton | 4-9-1926 | John Ball |
| Jackson | 5-24-1913 | William McIntosh |
| Jeffersonville | 8-18-1955 | Major General John Twiggs |
| Jesup | 12-30-1916 | Altamaha |
| Jonesboro | 6-8-1973 | Augustin Clayton |
| LaFayette | 4-12-1911 | William Marsh |
| LaGrange | 2-5-1920 | LaGrange |
| Macon | 10-30-1893 | Mary Hammond Washington |
| Macon | 1-14-1905 | Nathaniel Macon |
| Madison | 3-2-1910 | Henry Walton |
| Marietta | 1-18-1950 | Andrew Houser |
| Marietta | 4-12-1904 | Fielding Lewis |
| McRae | 12-30-1916 | Oconee |
| Metter | 12-15-1955 | Metter |
| Milledgeville | 10-5-1900 | Nancy Hart |
| Millen | 1-7-1964 | Birdsville |
| Monroe | 1-23-1914 | Matthew Talbot |
| Moultrie | 11-1-1910 | John Benning |
| Nahunta | 6-7-1974 | Mineral Springs |
| Newnan | 10-10-1986 | General Daniel Newnan |
| Oxford | 4-17-1976 | Lady Huntingdon |
| Perry | 2-18-1914 | General Daniel Stewart |
| Putney | 10-13-1979 | Chehaw |
| Quitman | 4-18-1908 | Hannah Clarke |
| Richland | 11-3-1925 | Roanoke |
| Rochelle | 11-19-1938 | General David Blackshear |
| Rome | 7-15-1891 | Xavier |
| Roswell | 4-18-1986 | Martha Stewart Bulloch |
| Saint Simons Island | 4-16-1960 | Fort Frederica |
| Sandersville | 11-12-1910 | Governor Jared Irwin |
| Savannah | 4-18-1925 | Bonaventure |
| Savannah | 5-2-1901 | Lachlan McIntosh |
| Savannah | 4-15-1892 | Savannah |
| Shellman | 1-29-1914 | Noble Wimberly Jones |
| Snellville | 4-19-1982 | Philadelphia Winn |
| Social Circle | 4-18-1917 | John Clarke |
| Sparta | 4-17-1920 | Hancock |
| Statesboro | 2-29-1964 | Archibald Bulloch |
| Sylvania | 5-17-1921 | Brier Creek |
| Sylvester | 11-4-1921 | Barnard Trail |
| Swainsboro | 5-26-1931 | Governor David Emmanuel |
| Talbotton | 5-18-1946 | Governor George W. Towns |
| Thomaston | 3-25-1911 | John Houstoun |
| Thomasville | 6-19-1912 | Thomasville |
| Thomson | 4-12-1930 | Captain John Wilson |
| Tifton | 1-24-1962 | Tallassee |
| Toccoa | 10-21-1923 | Toccoa |
| Twin City | 4-12-1930 | Adam Brinson |
| Valdosta | 10-12-1908 | General James Jackson |
| Vidalia | 4-14-1928 | Vidalia |
| Warner Robins | 10-7-1982 | Sukey Hart |
| Warrenton | 11-29-1921 | Burkhalter |
| Washington | 12-10-1971 | Kettle Creek |
| Waycross | 6-5-1907 | Lyman Hall |
| Waynesboro | 2-2-1925 | Edmund Burke |
| Winder | 4-25-1921 | Sunbury |
| Wrens | 12-8-1965 | John Franklin Wren |

Organization of Chapters

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Atlanta, Atlanta..... | April 15, 1891 |
| Xavier, Rome..... | July 15, 1891 |
| Augusta, Augusta..... | February 20, 1892 |
| Savannah, Savannah..... | April 15, 1892 |
| Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)..... | April 15, 1892 |
| Oglethorpe, Columbus..... | December 11, 1892 |
| Pulaski, Griffin..... | February 6, 1893 |
| Mary Hammond Washington, Macon..... | October 30, 1893 |
| Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)..... | October 15, 1894 |
| Thronateeska, Albany (Reorganized June, 1909)..... | January 4, 1895 |
| Sergeant Newton, Covington..... | February 12, 1895 |
| Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)..... | February 14, 1895 |
| Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941) (Reorganized Dec. 10, 1971)..... | September 11, 1895 |
| Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)..... | January 27, 1898 |
| John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909)..... | February 17, 1900 |
| Joseph Habersham, Atlanta..... | February 17, 1900 |
| Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)..... | February 17, 1900 |
| Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)..... | April 9, 1900 |
| Nancy Hart, Milledgeville..... | October 5, 1900 |
| Elijah Clarke, Athens..... | February 12, 1901 |
| Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah..... | May 2, 1901 |
| Stephen Heard, Elberton..... | June 6, 1901 |
| George Walton, Columbus..... | July 4, 1901 |
| Brunswick, Brunswick..... | February 12, 1903 |
| Sarah Dickinson, Newman (Disbanded 10-16-1957)..... | February 21, 1903 |
| Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954)..... | February 21, 1903 |
| Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916)..... | February 6, 1904 |
| Fielding Lewis, Marietta..... | April 12, 1904 |
| Nathaniel Macon, Macon..... | January 14, 1905 |
| Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)..... | November 1, 1905 |
| Lyman Hall, Waycross..... | June 5, 1907 |
| Governor Treatlen, Fort Valley..... | October 7, 1907 |
| Button Gwinnett, Columbus..... | March 13, 1908 |
| Hannah Clarke, Quitman..... | April 18, 1908 |
| General James Jackson, Valdosta..... | October 12, 1908 |
| Council of Safety, Americus..... | October 20, 1908 |
| Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)..... | February 3, 1908 |
| Etowah, Cartersville..... | April 20, 1909 |
| Tomochichi, Clarkesville..... | June 5, 1909 |
| Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)..... | February 22, 1910 |
| Henry Walton, Madison..... | March 2, 1910 |
| David Meriweiher, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934)..... | October 25, 1910 |
| John Benning, Moultrie..... | November 1, 1910 |
| Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville..... | November 12, 1910 |
| Stone Castle, Dawson (Automatically disbanded 6-4-1983)..... | March 21, 1911 |
| John Houstoun, Thomaston..... | March 25, 1911 |
| William Marsh, LaFayette..... | April 12, 1911 |
| Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald..... | July 19, 1911 |
| Old Herod, Dawson (Named changed from Dorothy Walton 4-16-1983)..... | November 16, 1911 |
| Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)..... | December 11, 1911 |
| Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67)..... | January 20, 1912 |
| Peter Early, Blakely..... | June 14, 1912 |
| Thomasville, Thomasville (Changed from Ochlocknee 1933)..... | June 19, 1912 |
| Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937)..... | November 29, 1912 |
| Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)..... | February 27, 1913 |
| John Benson, Hartwell..... | March 12, 1913 |
| Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-1944)..... | March 24, 1913 |
| Colonel William Few, Eastman..... | April 13, 1913 |
| William McIntosh, Jackson..... | May 24, 1913 |
| James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)..... | July 4, 1913 |
| Anawaqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)..... | July 4, 1913 |
| Matthew Talbot, Moultrie..... | January 23, 1914 |
| Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)..... | January 26, 1914 |
| Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert..... | January 28, 1914 |
| Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman..... | January 29, 1914 |
| General Daniel Stewart, Perry..... | February 18, 1914 |
| Fort Early, Cordele..... | February 18, 1914 |
| Colonel William Candler, Gainesville..... | March 26, 1914 |
| McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)..... | April 1, 1914 |
| John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958)..... | February 25, 1916 |
| (Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969) | |
| James Pittman, Commerce..... | March 16, 1916 |
| Altamaha, Jesup..... | December 30, 1916 |
| Oconee, McRae..... | December 30, 1916 |
| John Clarke, Social Circle..... | April 18, 1917 |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933) | January 18, 1918 |
| Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939) | February 9, 1918 |
| LaGrange, LaGrange | February 5, 1920 |
| Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 8-2-1928) | April 17, 1920 |
| Commodore Richard Dale, Albany | April 17, 1920 |
| Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville | April 17, 1920 |
| Hancock, Sparta | April 17, 1920 |
| Anna-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) | March 29, 1921 |
| Sunbury, Winder | April 25, 1921 |
| Brier Creek, Sylvania | May 17, 1921 |
| Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) | May 10, 1921 |
| Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922) | September 30, 1921 |
| Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers | October 11, 1921 |
| Barnard Trail, Sylvester (Name changed from Sylvester, 1928) | November 4, 1921 |
| Bainbridge, Bainbridge | November 7, 1921 |
| Burkhalter, Warrenton | November 29, 1921 |
| Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-1968) | December 16, 1921 |
| Oliver Morton, Gray | February 22, 1922 |
| Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933) | March 21, 1922 |
| Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1968) | December 12, 1922 |
| Toccoa, Toccoa | October 21, 1923 |
| Oothcaloga, Adairsville | June 6, 1924 |
| Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948) | February 2, 1925 |
| Edmund Burke, Waynesboro | February 2, 1925 |
| Bonaventure, Savannah | April 18, 1925 |
| Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939) | June 4, 1925 |
| Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933) | June 16, 1925 |
| Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959) | November 3, 1925 |
| Knox-Conway, Ashburn | November 5, 1925 |
| John Ball, Irwinton | April 9, 1926 |
| Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955) | June 14, 1927 |
| Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936) | July 12, 1927 |
| Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville | April 14, 1928 |
| Vidalia, Vidalia | April 14, 1928 |
| Captain John Wilson, Thomson (Name changed from Thomson, 4-5-1939) | April 12, 1930 |
| Adam Brinson, Twin City (Name of location changed from Graymont-Summit) | April 12, 1930 |
| Governor David Emanuel, Swainsboro (Name of location changed from Emanuel County 10-7-1956) | May 26, 1931 |
| Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937) | February 28, 1935 |
| General David Blackshear, Rochelle | November 19, 1938 |
| Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton | May 18, 1946 |
| Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) | December 2, 1947 |
| John Floyd, Homerville | November 18, 1948 |
| Cherokee, Atlanta (Location changed from Brookhaven, 10-16-1953) | December 21, 1948 |
| William Witcher, Cedartown | June 3, 1949 |
| Andrew Houser, Marietta | January 18, 1950 |
| John Dooley, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) | April 12, 1952 |
| Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton | April 1, 1953 |
| Major General John Twigg, Jeffersonville | August 18, 1955 |
| Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded 10-17-1968) | October 21, 1955 |
| Metter, Metter | December 15, 1955 |
| Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien | January 26, 1956 |
| Hawthorne Trail, Camilla (Disbanded 2-6-1987) | April 14, 1956 |
| Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park | November 21, 1957 |
| Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island | April 16, 1960 |
| Whitehall Inn, East Point (Location changed from Atlanta, Feb. 5, 1982) | April 4, 1961 |
| Tallassee, Tifton | January 24, 1962 |
| Birdsville, Millen | January 7, 1964 |
| Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro | February 29, 1964 |
| Fort Peachtree, Atlanta (Location changed from Roswell 6-13-1966) | December 11, 1964 |
| John Franklin Wren, Wrens | December 8, 1965 |
| Earl of Camden, Camden County | July 24, 1967 |
| Ocmulgee, Warner Robins (Disbanded June 11, 1976) | February 1, 1969 |
| Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley | June 9, 1972 |
| Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro | June 8, 1973 |
| Mineral Springs, Nahunta | June 7, 1974 |
| Lady Huntingdon, Oxford | April 17, 1976 |
| Robert Loughridge, Chatsworth | April 17, 1976 |
| College Hill, Augusta | October 15, 1976 |
| General Josiah Tattnall, Claxton | April 15, 1978 |
| Chehaw, Putney | October 13, 1979 |
| Captain Edward Hagin, Dallas | May 2, 1981 |
| Roswell King, Dunwoody | October 15, 1981 |
| Philadelphia Winn, Snellville | April 19, 1982 |
| Sukey Hart, Warner Robins | October 7, 1982 |
| Hightower Trail, Canton | February 1, 1985 |
| Martha Stewart Bulloch, Roswell | April 18, 1986 |
| General Daniel Newnan, Newnan | October 10, 1986 |
| Commodore Oliver Bowen, Douglas | December 5, 1986 |

Committees 1988 - 1989

NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Honor Roll - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30338

VICE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

American Heritage:

Vice Chairman in Charge of Art - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305

Vice Chairman in Charge of Drama and Literature - Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., 1845 Waverland Cir., Macon 31211

NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

American Indians - Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, 479 E. Wesley Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305

Conservation - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 642 Hwy. 26, E., Elko 31025

DAR Magazine - Mrs. J.C. Serrato, Jr., 3312 Hilton Ave., Columbus 31906

Junior Membership - Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, 5233 Kimblewick Cove, Dunwoody 30338

Transportation and Safety - Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, P.O. Box 223, Norcross 30091

Speakers Staff - Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, 2907 Madden Drive, Columbus, 31906

OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

Bylaws Committee Members - Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees - Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., 1845 Waverland Cir., Macon 31211

Tamasee DAR School, Advisor to the President General - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30338

DAR SPEAKERS STAFF, AREA REPRESENTATIVES

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Canterbury Court, 3750 Peachtree Rd., NE Atlanta 30319

Mrs. Sally Sue Crawford, 1757 Litchfield Rd., Snellville 30278

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

VAVS REPRESENTATIVES

AUGUSTA: Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, 706 Woodlawn Ave. West, North Augusta, S.C. 29841

Deputies: Mrs. Guy Arnett, 1314 Martinique Drive, Augusta 30909

Mrs. Athales A. Lomas, 837 Wimbledon Drive, Augusta 30909

Mrs. R. B. Stowell, 213 S. Bel Air Road, Martinez 30907

DECATUR: Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1315 McConnell Drive, Columbia Apts. B-406, Decatur 30033

Deputies: Mrs. Charles W. Ehle, 233 Oakland St., Decatur 30030

Mrs. Charles A. Stubblebine, 231 Lamont Drive, Decatur 30030

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Drive, Decatur 30033

DUBLIN: Mrs. Jack Stafford, 506 Greenwood Drive, Dublin 31021

Deputies: Mrs. Roger McAfee, 517 Shamrock Drive, Dublin 31021

Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, 218 West Drive, Dublin 31021

Mrs. Clinton Widdon, 602 Briarcliff Road, Dublin 31021

DAR SCHOOL APPOINTMENTS

Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee - Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., NE, Atlanta 30306; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Canterbury Ct., 3750 Peachtree Rd., NE, Atlanta 30319

Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Finance Committee - Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Apt. V3, 5555 Roswell Rd., NE, Atlanta 30342

Tamasee Board of Trustees - Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087

STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

American Heritage - Mrs. R. Clough Carter, P.O. Box 36, Waycross 31502-0036

American History Month - Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, 4625 Bells Ferry Rd., Acworth 30101

Vice-Chairmen:

NE - Mrs. Robert Smith, 6179 Crestview Dr., Covington 30209

NW - Mrs. William H. Thones, 4034 Fawn Run, N.E., Marietta 30068

SE - Mrs. Elizabeth Dupree Moore, 218 West Dr., Dublin 31021

SW - Mrs. William T. Scheer, 2529 Pheasant Dr., Albany 31707

American Indians - Mrs. John K. Bretch, 1733 Kimberly Dr., Marietta 30060

Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship - Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., 2778 Old Forest Dr., John's Island, S.C. 29455

Vice-Chairmen:

NE - Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, 330 Doles Blvd., Milledgeville 31061

NW - Mrs. B. L. Davis, 207 E. Fourth Ave., Rome 30161

SE - Mrs. Ira Dent, Rt. 1, Box 151, Odum 31555

SW - Mrs. John Lane, P.O. Box 1455, Americus 31709

Children of the American Revolution - Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278

Conservation - Miss Mary King, 1472 Briarwood Rd., N.E., Decatur 30033

Constitution Week - Mrs. Randolph A. Malone III, 143 Tuxedo Dr., Thomasville 31792

DAR Good Citizens - Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., 3312 Hilton Ave., Columbus 31906

Vice-Chairmen:

NE - Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, P.O. Box 223, Norcross 30091

NW - Mrs. Richard H. Rice, 2876 Faraday Ct., Decatur 30033

SE - Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, 887 W. Main St., Lakeland 31635

SW - Mrs. Dan Harris, P.O. Box 153, Cuthbert 31740

DAR Magazine - Miss Kay Yarbrough, 420 N. Dawson St., Thomasville 31792

DAR Magazine Advertising - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 1280 Heards Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30328

DAR Museum - Mrs. Calvin Kammeyer, 5875 Riverwood Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30328

DAR Scholarship - Miss Pauline Lewis, 1138 Macon St., Perry 31069

DAR School - Mrs. Jerido Ward, 411 Folkstone Ct., Martinez 30907

DAR Service for Veteran-Patients - Mrs. D. Price Eubank, 1182 Byrnwyck Ct., N.E., Atlanta 30319

Vice-Chairmen:

NE - Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, 706 Woodland Ave., W., N. Augusta, S.C. 29841

NW - Mrs. Charles R. Dickerson, 765 Wilson Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30318

SE - Miss Jane Rowell, Rt. 3, Box 3181, Blackshear 31516

SW - Mrs. R. T. Tillmon, 618 College St., Cuthbert 31740

The Flag of the United States of America - Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, 1310 Pinecrest Dr., Albany 31707

Genealogical Records - Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Box 400A Tamarack Tr., Canton 30114

Honor Roll - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204

Junior American Citizens - Mrs. Raymond A. Phillips, 109 Friar Tuck La., Thomasville 31792

Junior Membership - Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, P.O. Box 724871, Atlanta 30339

Vice Chairman for Contest - Mrs. Guy Howard Miller, 1877 Casey Dr., Marietta 30060

Vice Chairman for Sales - Mrs. Steve English, 206 N. Sixth St., Vienna 31092

Lineage Research - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Pkwy., N.E., Marietta 30068

Vice Chairmen:

NE - Miss Jessie J. Mize, 4025 Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30605

NW - Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Box 400A Tamarack Tr., Canton 30114

SE - Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, P.O. Box 935, Douglas 31533

SW - Mrs. Richard C. Holloman, 1808 Whispering Pines, Albany 31707

Membership - Miss Elizabeth Stone, P.O. Box 57, Wrens 30833

Motion Picture, Radio and Television - Mrs. Erwin Kinne, P.O. Box 7, Athens 30603

National Defense - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213

Program - Miss Patricia Glenn, 1896 McJenkin Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30345
Public Relations - Mrs. Don Allmand, 500 Chamblin Rd., Grovetown 30813
Seimes Microfilm Center - Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, 109 McIntosh Dr., Savannah 31406
Transportation and Safety - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 642 Hwy. 26 East, Elko 31025

SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Bed and Breakfast - Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, 5233 Kimblewick Cove, Dunwoody 30338
Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America - Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., 114 Hillcrest Ave., Hawkinsville 31036

Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR - Mrs. R. E. Scott, #1 Fairway Rd., Brunswick 31520-2016
DAR Membership Commission - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067,
Chairman

Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 161A, Claxton 30417
Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30305
Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, 109 McIntosh Dr., Savannah 31406
Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Pkwy., N.E., Marietta 30068
Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Box 400A Tamarack Trail, Canton 30114
Miss Elizabeth Stone, P.O. Box 57, Wrens 30833
Mrs. Robert B. Wiltshire, P.O. Box 724871, Atlanta 30339

Ellis Island Restoration - Mrs. Charles E. Beams, One Brookwood Dr., Newnan 30263

Friends of the Library - Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., 4190 Conyers St., Covington 30209

Friends of the Museum - Mrs. W. C. Lord, Rt. 1, Box 355, Sylvania 30467

Insignia - Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, 1405 Hill St., Waycross 31501

NSDAR Museum Correspondents Docents - Mrs. Lawrence Avery, P.O. Box 7391,
Atlanta 30357, Chairman

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204
Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, 109 McIntosh Dr., Savannah 31406
Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, 5233 Kimblewick Cove, Dunwoody 30338
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067
Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Pkwy., N.E., Marietta 30068
Mrs. Charles T. Hughes, 2731 Club Valley Ct., Jonesboro 30236
Mrs. C. C. Kammeyer, 5875 Riverwood Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30328
Mrs. William C. McKibbon, P.O. Box 853, Oxford 30267
Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278
Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, 104 26th Ave., Eastman 31023
Mrs. Thomas Stafford, Box 142-C2, Rt. 2, Townsend 31331
Mrs. William Peter Tillman, 594 Candlewick La., Lilburn 30247
Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., 5136 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327
Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, 4625 Bells Ferry Rd., Acworth 30101

President General's Project - Mrs. C. H. Dayhuff III, 2531 LaFayette Plaza Dr., Albany
31707

STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

By-Laws - Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723, Chairman

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., 1845 Waverland Cir., Macon 31211

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson St., Americus 31709

Coordinator of Districts - Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, 212 Peachtree St., Wrens 30833
District Directors:

NE - Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., P.O. Box 838, Gray 31032

NW - Mrs. C. E. Hughes, 2 Woodland Cir., Bremen 30110

SE - Mrs. Donald S. McClain, P.O. Box 136, St. Simons Island 31522

SW - Mrs. James Forsyth, 1807 Northwood Dr., Albany 31707

Conference Co-Chairmen - Mrs. J. G. Burney, 2001 Robinhood Rd., Albany 31707; Mrs.
Fred Tetro 405 E. Willingham St., Sylvester 31791

Advisor - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Conference Pages - Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, P.O. Box 724871, Atlanta 30339

Vice Chairman: Miss Melodye Brown, 4545 Northside Parkway, Apt. 4C, Atlanta
30339

Conference Credentials - Miss Jessie Mize, 4025 Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30605,
Chairman

Mrs. Herbert Deen, P.O. Box 106, Mershorn 31551

Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, 5040 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327

Conference Seating and Processional - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 642 Hwy. 26 East, Elko
31025

Co-Chairman: Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, 899 Will Scarlet Way, Box 176 LWW, Macon
31210

Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R. - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., 5136 Powers Ferry
Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327

DAR Bookplates - Mrs. Sterling Jones, Rt. 3, Box 702, Blakely 31723

DAR Literature - Mrs. William P. Tillman, 594 Candlewick La., Lilburn 30247

Vice Chairmen:

NE - Mrs. Harold S. Smith, 1825 Cypress St., Augusta 30906

NW - Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling, 4000 Cedar Knoll Cir., Roswell 30076

SE - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, 118 Dixie Ave., Sylvania 30467

SW - Mrs. Rebecca Bowen, 118 W. Harris St., Cuthbert 31740

Finance - Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906, Chairman

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213

Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, P.O. Box 428, Pearson 31642

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, 1310 Pinecrest Dr., Albany 31707

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

Mrs. John I. Bell, 485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30350

Mrs. Harvey Cromwell, 2165 Leafmore Dr., Decatur 30033

Mrs. Jerido Ward, 411 Folkstone Ct., Martinez 30907 Ex officio

Georgia Day - Mrs. Sam H. Black, Box 45, The Rock 30285

Georgia State Room, DAR Museum - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410,
Chairman

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061

Mrs. Samuel L. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson St., Americus 31709

Miss Jessie Mize, 4025 Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30605

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

History of the Georgia State Society - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave.,
Albany 31701

Lucy Cook Peel Memorial - Mrs. B. W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Ct., Lilburn 30247

Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots - Mrs. Miriam T.
Hickman, 914 Old Hickory Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32207

Meadow Garden - Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., 3513 Preston Tr., Augusta 30907

Vice Chairman - Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs, P.O. Box 635, Grovetown 30813

Meadow Garden Docents - Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville, 2609 Henry St., #A-3, Augusta
30904

Meadow Garden Furnishings - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd., N.W.,
Atlanta 30305

Meadow Garden Gift Shop - Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, 2584 Yorkshire Dr., Augusta 30909

Meadow Garden Landscaping - Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

Meadow Garden Patrons - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

NSDAR Fifty Year Club - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410

Medals and Prizes - Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, 2907 Madden Dr., Columbus 31906

Parliamentarian - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Press Book - Mrs. Wade E. Brown, P.O. Box 95, Pearson 31642

Proceedings - Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342,
Chairman

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30306

Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., 84 Whipoorwill La., S.W., Rome 30161

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30305

Protocol - Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319

Resolutions - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474, Chairman

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, P.O. Box 191, Madison 30650

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson St., Americus 31709

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, 1845 Waverland Cir., Macon 31211

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30306

Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30342

Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213

Scrapbook - Mrs. J. L. Henderson, 2489 Nickelsville Rd., N.E., Resaca 30735

Tellers - Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1315 McConnell Dr., Apt. B406, Decatur 30033,
Chairman

Mrs. Guy F. Davenport, Sr., 477 Morgan Valley Rd., Rockmart 30153

Mrs. Frank R. Radford, 806 Oak St., Eastman 31023

Textbook Study - Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, 406 Lake Front Dr., Warner Robins 30410

Timekeepers - Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30307

Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, 136 Vidal Blvd., Decatur 30030

MEADOW GARDEN STATE COMMITTEE

Meadow Garden Trustees - Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.

Meadow Garden Board - Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Chairman; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Secretary; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Theodore C. deTreville, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Robert Hoverkamp, Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Ex officio

STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 Jackson Street, Milledgeville 31061

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, P.O. Box 191, Madison 30650

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road N.E., Atlanta 30326

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30305

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson Street, Americus 31709

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus 31906

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry 31069

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Road N.E., Apartment V-3, Atlanta 30342

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Canterbury Ct., 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman Jr., 1845 Waverland Cir., Macon 31211

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Jr., 1817 Charline Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30306

MEETINGS 1988 - 1989

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Kate Duncan Smith Graduation..... | May 22, 1988 |
| Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees Meeting..... | May 23, 1988 |
| Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting..... | May 24-25, 1988 |
| National Board of Management..... | June 1, 1988 |
| Southwest District Workshop, Thomasville Thomasville Chapter, Hostess..... | August 9, 1988 |
| Southeast District Workshop, Statesboro Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Hostess..... | August 10, 1988 |
| Northeast District Workshop, Madison Henry Walton Chapter, Hostess..... | August 11, 1988 |
| Northwest District Workshop, Atlanta Cherokee Chapter, Hostess..... | August 12, 1988 |
| State Regent's Visit to N.E. District..... | September 5-9, 1988 |
| State Regent's Visit to N.W. District..... | September 19-23, 1988 |
| National Board of Management..... | October 8-11, 1988 |
| Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting..... | October 22, 1988 |
| Founder's Day, Tamassee..... | October 23, 1988 |
| Kate Duncan Smith Open Board Meeting..... | October 24, 1988 |
| Dedication Day, Kate Duncan Smith..... | October 25, 1988 |
| Fall Board of Management..... | October 27, 1988 |
| Sergeant Newton and Lady Huntington Chapters, Hostesses | |
| State Regent's Visit to S.E. District..... | November 7-11, 1988 |
| State Regent's Visit to S.W. District..... | November 15-18, 1988 |
| National Board of Management..... | December 5, 1988 |
| National Board of Management..... | February 3, 1989 |
| Ninety-First State Conference, Albany..... | March 9-11, 1989 |
| Chehew, Commodore Richard Dale and Thronateeska Chapters, Hostesses | |
| National Board of Management..... | April 15, 1989 |
| Ninety-Eighth Continental Congress..... | April 17-21, 1989 |
| National Board of Management..... | April 24, 1989 |

DISTRICT MEETINGS

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| SW - Thomasville, August 9, 1988..... | Thomasville Chapter, Hostess |
| SE - Statesboro, August 10, 1988..... | Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Hostess |
| NE - Madison, August 11, 1988..... | Henry Walton Chapter, Hostess |
| NW - Atlanta, August 12, 1988..... | Cherokee Chapter, Hostess |

NORTHEAST DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Elijah Clarke Chapter..... | Athens |
| Augusta Chapter..... | Augusta |
| College Hill Chapter..... | Augusta |
| Tomochichi Chapter..... | Clarksville |
| James Pittman Chapter..... | Commerce |
| Sergeant Newton Chapter..... | Covington |
| Stephen Heard Chapter..... | Elberton |
| Colonel William Candler Chapter..... | Gainesville |
| Oliver Morton Chapter..... | Gray |
| John Benson Chapter..... | Hartwell |
| Henry Walton Chapter..... | Madison |
| Nancy Hart Chapter..... | Milledgeville |
| Matthew Talbot Chapter..... | Monroe |
| Lady Huntingdon Chapter..... | Oxford |
| Governor Jared Irwin Chapter..... | Sandersville |
| Philadelphia Winn Chapter..... | Snellville |
| John Clarke Chapter..... | Social Circle |
| Hancock Chapter..... | Sparta |
| Captain John Wilson Chapter..... | Thomson |
| Toccoa Chapter..... | Toccoa |
| Burkhalter Chapter..... | Warrenton |
| Kettle Creek Chapter..... | Washington |
| Edmund Burke Chapter..... | Waynesboro |
| Sunbury Chapter..... | Winder |
| John Franklin Wren Chapter..... | Wrens |

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Oothcaloga Chapter..... | Adairsville |
| Atlanta Chapter..... | Atlanta |
| Cherokee Chapter..... | Atlanta |
| Joseph Habersham Chapter..... | Atlanta |
| Fort Peachtree Chapter..... | Atlanta |
| Lamar-LaFayette Chapter..... | Barnesville |
| Hightower Trail Chapter..... | Canton |
| Abraham Baldwin Chapter..... | Carrollton |
| Etowah Chapter..... | Cartersville |
| William Witcher Chapter..... | Cedartown |
| Robert Loughridge Chapter..... | Chatsworth |
| Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter..... | College Park |
| Colonel John McIntosh Chapter..... | Conyers |
| Captain Edward Hagin Chapter..... | Dallas |
| Baron DeKalb Chapter..... | Decatur |
| Roswell King Chapter..... | Dunwoody |
| Whitehall Inn Chapter..... | East Point |
| Pulaski Chapter..... | Griffin |
| William McIntosh Chapter..... | Jackson |
| Augustin Clayton Chapter..... | Jonesboro |
| William Marsh Chapter..... | LaFayette |
| LaGrange Chapter..... | LaGrange |
| Mary Hammond Washington Chapter..... | Macon |
| Nathaniel Macon Chapter..... | Macon |
| Andrew Houser Chapter..... | Marietta |
| Fielding Lewis Chapter..... | Marietta |
| General Daniel Newnan..... | Newnan |
| Xavier Chapter..... | Rome |
| Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter..... | Roswell |
| John Houstoun Chapter..... | Thomaston |

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter..... | Baxley |
| Brunswick Chapter..... | Brunswick |
| General Josiah Tattnall Chapter..... | Claxton |
| Saint Andrews Parish Chapter..... | Darien |
| Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter..... | Douglas |
| John Laurens Chapter..... | Dublin |
| Colonel William Few Chapter..... | Eastman |
| John Floyd Chapter..... | Homerville |
| John Ball Chapter..... | Irwinton |
| Major General John Twiggs Chapter..... | Jeffersonville |
| Altamaha Chapter..... | Jesup |
| Oconee Chapter..... | McRae |
| Metter Chapter..... | Metter |
| Birdsville Chapter..... | Millen |
| Mineral Springs Chapter..... | Nahunta |
| Earl of Camden Chapter..... | Camden County |
| Fort Frederica Chapter..... | St. Simons Island |
| Bonaventure Chapter..... | Savannah |
| Lachlan McIntosh Chapter..... | Savannah |
| Savannah Chapter..... | Savannah |
| Archibald Bulloch Chapter..... | Statesboro |
| Brier Creek Chapter..... | Sylvania |
| Governor David Emanuel Chapter..... | Swainsboro |
| Adam Brinson Chapter..... | Twin City |
| General James Jackson Chapter..... | Valdosta |
| Vidalia Chapter..... | Vidalia |
| Lyman Hall Chapter..... | Waycross |

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Commodore Richard Dale Chapter..... | Albany |
| Thronateeska Chapter..... | Albany |
| Council of Safety Chapter..... | Americus |
| Knox-Conway Chapter..... | Ashburn |
| Bainbridge Chapter..... | Bainbridge |
| Peter Early Chapter..... | Blakely |
| Button Gwinnett Chapter..... | Columbus |
| George Walton Chapter..... | Columbus |
| Oglethorpe Chapter..... | Columbus |
| Fort Early Chapter..... | Cordele |
| Benjamin Hawkins Chapter..... | Cuthbert |
| Old Herod Chapter..... | Dawson |
| Nathaniel Abney Chapter..... | Fitzgerald |
| Governor Tr utlen Chapter..... | Fort Valley |
| Hawkinsville Chapter..... | Hawkinsville |
| John Benning Chapter..... | Moultrie |
| General Daniel Stewart Chapter..... | Perry |
| Chehaw Chapter..... | Putney |
| Hannah Clarke Chapter..... | Quitman |
| Roanoke Chapter..... | Richland |
| General David Blackshear Chapter..... | Rochelle |
| Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter..... | Shellman |
| Barnard Trail Chapter..... | Sylvester |
| Governor George W. Towns Chapter..... | Talbotton |
| Thomasville Chapter..... | Thomasville |
| Tallasse Chapter..... | Tifton |
| Sukey Hart Chapter..... | Warner Robins |

**MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR
 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
 WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNAL LIFE
 MARCH 1987 - MARCH 1988**

**St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Augusta, Georgia
 March 10, 1988 - 2:30 P.M.**

"But thou, O Lord, shall endure for ever; and thy remembrance
 unto all generations." Psalms 102:12

Prelude and Processional..... Mr. Keith Shafer, Organist
 Prelude: "*Deck Thyself, My Soul, With Gladness*"..... By J. S. Bach
 Processional: Trumpet tune in C Major..... By Henry Purcell

Call To Remembrance..... Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent

Responsive Reading (assembly standing)

State Chaplain, Mrs. Jerido Ward

*Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be scattered, every man
 to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am not alone, because the Father is
 with me.*

Response by Assembly:

*These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world
 ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.*

Hymn..... Assembly
 "*My Faith Looks Up To Thee*" (page 691)

Scripture Reading and Prayer..... Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin,
 Past Vice President General
 Honorary State Regent
 Past State Chaplain

Lights of Loving Remembrance

Candles lighted by Memorial Pages..... Miss Elizabeth Stone
 Mrs. Everett E. Porter

Memorial Roll Call..... State Chaplain
(Chapter members are requested to stand when names from their chapter are read)

Flower Pages..... Mrs. Charles H. Kezar
 Mrs. Alex S. Boyer
 Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.
 Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III

Tribute In Memory of Mrs. Sam J. Henderson,

Past State Officer..... Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
 Honorary State Regent
 Past State Chaplain

Tribute In Memory of Mrs. Carlyle Munford Ward,

Past State Officer..... Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
Honorary State Regent
Past State Chaplain

Solo..... Mrs. Stuart White
“How Great Thou Art”

Prayer and Benediction..... Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar
Honorary State Regent

Recessional and Postlude..... Mr. Keith Shafer
Final, Symphony I, By Louis Vierne

Door Pages..... Mrs. Don Allmond
Mrs. William Daniel Burroughs
Miss Karleen Chalker
Mrs. Jerry Rogers
Mrs. Ed Smith
Mrs. Horace E. Swan
Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus

**** Weather permitting, the service will continue at the monument to William Few in the courtyard.**



In Memoriam

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

Psalms 116:15

ADAM BRINSON - TWIN CITY

Nina Durden Sturgis (Mrs. George Lewis) March 1, 1987
Marion Little Durden (Mrs. Homer S. Jr.) February 8, 1988

ALTAMAHA - JESUP

Mae Kelly Clements (Mrs. Leon) April 27, 1987
Mae Bowen Harper (Mrs. J. Olin) May 24, 1987
Mary Williams Owens (Mrs. David Starr) October 23, 1987
Sara Pearce Wilkins (Mrs. Ransom Little) November 23, 1987

ANDREW HOUSER - MARIETTA

Evelyn May Cottar Reidy (Mrs. Jerome John Dawson) January 3, 1987

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH - STATESBORO

Mary Bertha Freeman (Miss) June 27, 1987

ATLANTA - ATLANTA

Willie J. Hollingsworth Morris (Mrs. Edward Carlton) December 26, 1986
Mayme Lou Caughron Childs (Mrs. William Moses) December 29, 1986
Lidie Farrow Whitner Lee (Mrs. John Lorton) January 8, 1987
Dorothy Fielder Ewing (Mrs. Morris Miles) January 21, 1987
Anne Featherston Gilmore (Mrs. Joseph Harlan) March 2, 1987
Annie Lee Gray Lindgren (Mrs. Edgar Florentin) August 23, 1987
Hazel Kirk (Miss) September 24, 1987

AUGUSTA - AUGUSTA

Bessie Myrtle Smith (Miss) August 12, 1987
Sue Caroline Moore LeRoy (Mrs. H. F.) September 8, 1987
Martha Selman Maxwell (Mrs. John Vivian) October 20, 1987
Eugenia Hubbard Haverson (Mrs. Paul Eugene) December 21, 1987

AUGUSTIN CLAYTON - JONESBORO

Bertha Medlock Wingette (Mrs. Norman E.) June 18, 1987

BARNARD TRAIL - SYLVESTER

Bessie Mae Deariso Keown (Mrs. Tom W.) April 30, 1987

BARON DEKALB - DECATUR

Georgia Burt Brooke (Mrs. Byron) December 10, 1987
Wilma Van Oster Sway (Mrs. Erven Joseph) January 3, 1988

BENJAMIN HAWKINS - CUTHBERT

Mildred Sealy Johnson (Mrs. Luke Kimball) December 12, 1986
Barbara Hammack (Miss) April 4, 1987
Maggie Whaley Wood (Mrs. Wilbur Mardelle) September 9, 1987
Mattie Swann Andrews (Mrs. Wallace Reid) October 22, 1987

BONAVENTURE - SAVANNAH

Lucile Mancil Drake (Mrs. Verdie Alvin) March 17, 1987
Jessie Hunnicutt Burgess (Mrs. Robert V.) September 5, 1987
Margaret Bland Chance (Mrs. Walter C.) January 2, 1988

BRIER CREEK - SYLVANIA

Evelyn Lee Newton (Mrs. Will D.) December 20, 1987

BRUNSWICK - BRUNSWICK

Jeanne Maiden Holmes (Mrs. Robert Reynolds) 1987
Marion Keith O'Dell Stevens (Mrs. Van) July 9, 1987
Harriet Baird Cavallon (Mrs. Michael Francis) August 7, 1987
Muriel Pike Gates (Mrs. Whittier B.) November 19, 1987
Flora Conoly Ferrell (Mrs. Thomas Joseph) January 4, 1988

BURKHALTER - WARRENTON

Lorena Reese Land (Mrs. John B.) March 24, 1987
Ocie Johnson Wilhoit (Mrs. Jud Pilcher) May 23, 1987
Mildred Fox Ricketson (Mrs. Edward Doughy, Sr.) January 7, 1988

BUTTON GWINNETT - COLUMBUS

Mary McCarthy Bryce (Mrs. Henry H.) April 7, 1987
Lucille Brown Conforti (Mrs. Joseph T.) February 5, 1988
Emmie Blackmon Billings (Mrs. B. Frank, Jr.) February 24, 1988

CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN - DALLAS

Aline Thomas Burch (Mrs. Glen Gray) March 24, 1987
Ruth Brown Mercer (Mrs. Erwin Cleathon) May 19, 1987

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON — THOMSON

Elizabeth Walden Key (Mrs. Francis Scott) October 5, 1987

CHEROKEE - ATLANTA

Eleanor Taylor Zantzinger (Mrs. John Sheaff) February 1, 1987

COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH - CONYERS

Annis Jones Humphries (Miss) July 7, 1987

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER - GAINESVILLE

Lenora Maude Benjamin Huff (Mrs. James G.) September 29, 1986
Dorothy Davenport Robinson (Mrs. Benjamin Harrison) April 1, 1987
Sarah Lee Gaines Chambers (Mrs. Edgar Henry, Sr.) June 5, 1987
Nell Christina Irwin Horkan (Mrs. Patrick Dillard) July 20, 1987
Ione Tumlin Meeks (Mrs. Jesse L.) December 28, 1987
Laura Ellen Robinson (Miss)

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW - EASTMAN

Mamie Hughes Harrell (Mrs. W. R.) April 22, 1987
Ethel Eugenia Tompkins Golden (Mrs.) August 16, 1987
Ruby Mullis Thomas (Mrs. Paul Olynthus) September 12, 1987
Mildred Biles Sanders (Mrs. James Lawton) November 11, 1987
Imogene Humphreys Fouke (Mrs. C. J.)

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE - ALBANY

Nellie Smith Mobley (Mrs. Jerry Elmer) April 24, 1987
Willea Arthur Anderson (Mrs. J. B.) September 5, 1987
Johnnie Lee Stallworth Johnston (Mrs. George E., Jr.) September 13, 1987

COUNCIL OF SAFETY - AMERICUS

Ruby Bullock Manry (Mrs. William Turner) March 18, 1987
Bess Woolfolk Hansford (Mrs. Lee Mashburn) March 25, 1987
Grace Ragan Pace (Mrs. Stephen, Sr.) May 17, 1987
Dorothy Triplett Osborne (Mrs. Robert L.) November 27, 1987

EARL OF CAMDEN - KINGSLAND

Sarah Agnes Carleton (Miss) September 25, 1987

EDMUND BURKE - WAYNESBORO

Pearl Heath Odom Bargeron (Mrs.) March 15, 1987

ELIJAH CLARKE - ATHENS

Daisy Howell McElhannon (Mrs. F. M., Sr.) April 22, 1987
Mary Etta Woods (Miss) June 12, 1987

ETOWAH - CARTERSVILLE

Sarah Dorcas Sadie Hawkins McConnell (Mrs.) March 29, 1987
Pearle Haley Cox (Mrs.) October 6, 1987

FORT EARLY - CORDELE

Emmie Julia Prince Page (Mrs. Joseph Marvin) July 29, 1987
Emma Clifford Adkins Cofer (Mrs. Phil H., Sr.) September 20, 1987
Alashia Urgahart Sears (Mrs. John Cavada) January 14, 1988

FORT FREDERICA - ST. SIMONS ISLAND

Virginia Rosalie Stevens (Miss) May 24, 1987
Mildred Moore Kirby (Mrs. Ralph Hardy) September 25, 1987
Catherine Spence Ward (Mrs. Carlyle M.) December 6, 1987

FORT PEACHTREE - ATLANTA

Mary Frances Marsh Innes (Mrs. Robert Stewart, Sr.) March 12, 1987

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART - PERRY

Florine Culler Rainey (Miss) May 17, 1987
Margaret Therrin (Mrs. Edward J.) February 9, 1988

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON - VALDOSTA

Marion Converse Bright (Mrs.) May 5, 1987

GEORGE WALTON - COLUMBUS

Caroline Hazelhurst Harrell (Mrs. W. Lamar) February 20, 1988

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS - TALBOTTON

Shirley Matheson Nelson (Mrs. Thomas Moran) March 26, 1987
Nina Morris Worrell (Mrs. William H.) April 13, 1987
Marian McCrary Culpepper (Mrs. Brooks) August 2, 1987
Theo Jordan Pye (Mrs. John W., Sr.) October 18, 1987
Kathleen Thomas Collier Slade (Mrs. Thomas Reeves) October 30, 1987

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN - SANDERSVILLE

Alice Bothwell Moore (Mrs. Schley) July 9, 1987

GOVERNOR TRUETLEN - FORT VALLEY

Louise Marshall Avera (Mrs. Homer Judson, Jr.) February 18, 1987
Ruth Norris McKenzie Langworthy (Mrs. Frederick Hopkins) March 6, 1987

HANCOCK - SPARTA

Dorothy Rosalie Warren Dickens (Mrs. George Foster) September 28, 1987

HAWKINSVILLE - HAWKINSVILLE

Susan Benson Harriet Clark Lacey-Baker (Mrs. Arthur Clementi) January 17, 1987
Myrtle Frances Martin Keeney (Mrs. James Lee) July 20, 1987
Hennie May Hendricks (Miss) November 3, 1987

HENRY WALTON - MADISON

Veva Belding Richter (Mrs. Charles Woodruff, Jr.) December 26, 1987

JOHN BALL - IRWINTON

Mary Eliza Fountain (Miss) October 23, 1987
Dora A. Porter Hanson (Mrs. James Fletcher) November 4, 1987

JOHN BENNING - MOULTRIE

Lucille Pidcock Chappell (Mrs. William) November 29, 1987

JOHN CLARKE - SOCIAL CIRCLE

Louise Malcolm Eckles (Mrs. Robert Dally, Sr.) May 19, 1987
Martha Speer Dixon (Mrs. Pleasant I.) November 28, 1987

JOHN FLOYD - HOMERVILLE

Florrie Parrish Hendry (Mrs. Guy C.) March 4, 1987
Leonora Linder Sirmans (Mrs. Chester Arthur) March 22, 1987
Maude Leona Griswold (Miss) March 26, 1987
Bertha Shepherd Jones (Mrs. Otis W.) April 8, 1987
Mary Thomas Grace (Mrs. Herbert Lindsey) June 25, 1987
Margaret Ellen Baker McCranie (Mrs. G. F., Jr.) July 15, 1987
Thelma Tallevast Thomas (Mrs. Banner) October 20, 1987

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN - WRENS

Alice Wren Ballenger (Mrs. B. Hubert) February 28, 1988

JOHN HOUSTON - THOMASTON

Juanita Smith (Miss) May 4, 1987

JOSEPH HABERSHAM - ATLANTA

Sarah Rocco Harbin (Mrs. Frank Andrew) April 9, 1987
Ruth Lyon (Miss) May 29, 1987
Kathleen Lawrence Griffin (Mrs. Bryan Eugene) June 22, 1987
Helen Northcutt Loud (Mrs. John Wesley) October 2, 1987

KETTLE CREEK - WASHINGTON

Mary Virginia Taylor Newsome (Mrs. George Burdette) June 7, 1987

KNOX-CONWAY - ASHBURN

Frances Annelle Thrasher Murphy (Mrs. John Ridgeway) June 3, 1987

LACHLAN MCINTOSH - SAVANNAH

Margaret Jenkins Lawton (Mrs. Thomas K.) March 23, 1987
Mildred Brantley Miller (Mrs. George Edward) September 28, 1987
Alice West Powell (Mrs. William S., Jr.) January 4, 1988

LADY HUNTINGDON - OXFORD

Frances Ritter Hill (Mrs.)

February 21, 1987

LAGRANGE - LAGRANGE

Martha Dell James Cook (Mrs. Montague)

July 23, 1987

Tommie Birdsong Chatfield (Mrs. George Alva)

September 20, 1987

Helen Rosenkrans Steis (Mrs. William Burton)

December 26, 1987

LYMAN HALL - WAYCROSS

Nicie Miller Burgess (Mrs. John Thomas)

March 7, 1987

Betty Jane Slater (Miss)

March 16, 1987

Juanita Sweat Odum (Mrs. Adrian Wallace)

May 10, 1987

Marjorie Elba Whiteside (Miss)

September 7, 1987

MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH - ROSWELL

Martha Ann Givens Goodrich (Mrs.)

June 29, 1987

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON - MACON

Rosalie Mallary Willingham (Mrs. Broadus Estes, Jr.)

March 4, 1987

Margaret Louise Enloe White (Mrs. Raleigh T.)

March 5, 1987

Pauline Pierce Corn (Mrs. Ernest)

July 16, 1987

Fielder Barfield Goodman (Mrs. Alex Marion)

August 19, 1987

Kathleen Cater Willis (Mrs. James S.)

October 2, 1987

METTER - METTER

Dora Trapnell Fordham (Mrs. Frank)

February 17, 1987

NANCY HART - MILLEDGEVILLE

Mary Owens Sallee (Miss)

April 24, 1987

Bettie Sue Zachary Farr (Mrs. Paul James)

September 26, 1987

Louise Little Alford Howard (Mrs. William Richard)

December 22, 1987

NATHANIEL ABNEY - FITZGERALD

Fannie Hageman Stokoe (Mrs. Burr)

October 17, 1987

NATHANIEL MACON - MACON

Lucy Wesley (Miss)

February 12, 1988

OGLETHORPE - COLUMBUS

Blanche Whaley Spain (Mrs. Dudley)

May 18, 1987

Alma Osborne Mote (Mrs. Joseph Mark)

July 16, 1987

Louise Schuessler Patterson (Mrs. George Frazier)

December 11, 1987

OLD HEROD - DAWSON

Lois Williams Pace (Mrs. William N.)

April 2, 1987

OLIVER MORTON - GRAY

Mildred Watson Mays (Mrs. Charles Wesley)

September 18, 1987

Louise Morgan Wisenbaker (Mrs. James Leon)

November 30, 1987

OOTHCALOGA - ADAIRSVILLE

Alta Mae Cope Terrill (Mrs. John Richmond)

April 3, 1987

PETER EARLY - BLAKELY

Grey Howell Bell (Mrs. Carlie A.)

March 9, 1987

PULASKI - GRIFFIN

Mayne Cater Andrews (Mrs. P. C.) April 1, 1987
Frances Pittman d'Antignac (Mrs. Munroe Demere) June 8, 1987
Dorothy Ellis Gill (Mrs. Jack) January 11, 1988

ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE - CHATSWORTH

Euna V. Loughridge Baugh (Mrs. Charles Robert) April 19, 1987

ST. ANDREWS PARISH - DARIEN

Mary Williams Scoville (Mrs. L. M., Sr.) December 15, 1987

SAVANNAH - SAVANNAH

Martha Gaillard Pare (Mrs.) March 18, 1987
Robertine Knox McClendon Philips (Mrs. Arthur M.) July 21, 1987
Mahla Kent Wilson Lee (Mrs. Edward Henry) August 11, 1987
Stella Ihly Henderson (Mrs. Lindsey Patterson) August 21, 1987
Louise Yeldell Wilson (Mrs. Charles T.) November 26, 1987
Margarette Durham Riddick (Mrs. L. Roy) December 6, 1987
Rachael Duke Cannon (Mrs. Hamilton) December 11, 1987

SERGEANT NEWTON - COVINGTON

Georgia Flowers Vining (Mrs. Abner Calhoun) June 6, 1987

STEPHEN HEARD - ELBERTON

Elizabeth Jane Tate Scarborough (Mrs. Joe Howard) April 11, 1987
Annie Lee Hunt Stovall (Mrs. Lennie Lee) November 17, 1987

SUNBURY - WINDER

Blanche Smith Colvard (Mrs. Howard Hamilton, Sr.) May 7, 1987
Vera Sims Pentecost (Mrs. Joseph Edward) October 30, 1987
Lois McElroy Graham (Mrs. Ernest Green) February 15, 1988

THOMASVILLE - THOMASVILLE

Anne Davis Turner (Mrs. John L., III) July 2, 1987
Miriam Chapple Simmons (Mrs. Charles R., Jr.) July 25, 1987
Mary Josephine (Mae) Taylor Pringle (Mrs. James Copeland) September 5, 1987
Dorothea Fall Holland (Mrs. Truman) February 10, 1988
Robbie Stanaland Kennington (Mrs. William M.) February 15, 1988
Annie Bell Barwick (Mrs. Hubert Houston) February 18, 1988

THRONATEESKA - ALBANY

Mary Louise Reese Kerby (Mrs. Henry Speer) April 21, 1987
Susan Manoe Starr (Mrs. John Walter) August 20, 1987
Edna Mae Faulk Jackson (Mrs. Willie Ben, Sr.) December 15, 1987

TOCCOA - TOCCOA

Martha Edna Avery (Miss) March 29, 1987
Isabella Mae Coffey Smith (Mrs. Lamar Nevet) March 29, 1987
Martha Elizabeth Ruth McBath (Miss) December 9, 1987

TOMOCHICHI - CLARKESVILLE

Catharine Pritchett Olds (Mrs. Bomar A., Jr.) March 18, 1987

VIDALIA - VIDALIA

Lucile Carter Henderson (Mrs. Samuel J.) August 16, 1987
Annie Johnson Burns (Mrs. Cicero S.) October 10, 1987
Katie Mosley Purvis (Mrs. John Barton) December 15, 1987

WHITEHALL INN - EAST POINT

Lila McDonald Stenz (Mrs. Edward Frank, Jr.)

September 22, 1987

WILLIAM MARSH - LAFAYETTE

Thelma Gamble L'heurux (Mrs. Henry P. J.)

September 21, 1987

WILLIAM MCINTOSH - JACKSON

Florrie Harp Edwards (Mrs. James Lane)

April 10, 1987

Jewell Gem Smith (Miss)

July 1, 1987

Rosa Virginia Vickers Smith (Mrs.)

January 25, 1988

Helen Shelby Spencer (Mrs. Levi Marlin)

February 18, 1988

WILLIAM WITCHER - CEDARTOWN

Agnese Russell Mundy (Mrs. Clifton Grady)

July 14, 1986

XAVIER - ROME

Elizabeth Pope Ramey Wright (Mrs. Ernest Linwood)

March 26, 1987

Martha Battey Garvin (Mrs. John Lucius)

November 27, 1987

Julia Hanks DeFrese (Mrs. Samuel Robert)

January 7, 1988

District Meetings

NORTHEAST DISTRICT - GAINESVILLE

August 11, 1987

The Northeast District Workshop was held at the First Methodist Church, Gainesville, with the Colonel William Candler Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent and accompanied by Mrs. Heyward Hosch, Jr. at the piano; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Curator.

Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hugh C. Embry, Regent of the Colonel William Candler Chapter, who brought greetings. The State Regent expressed appreciation to the Colonel William Candler Chapter members for their hospitality and the delicious summer supper, last evening, at the attractive Cottage Victorian.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art, American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Conservation; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Junior Membership; Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Transportation and Safety; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Speakers Staff; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamasee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; Mrs. Sally Sue Crawford and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamasee Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Leitch introduced another distinguished guest, Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, First Vice Regent, North Carolina.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and Mrs. Erwin Kinne, District Director, gave instructions for the workshop sessions. Mrs. Embry, Chapter Regent, gave luncheon directions.

Following the workshop sessions the members enjoyed a delightful lunch in the Assembly Room. Mrs. Ward, State Chaplain, gave the blessing. Mrs. Leitch recognized Miss Arian McCullough, National Chairman of Conservation and State Membership Chairman, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R.; and Mrs. R. Clough Carter, immediate past Senior State President, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R.

Mrs. Hanf called the roll of the Northeast District. Registration reported: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 2; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 7; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 41 (13 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 16; Chapter Members, 59; Guests, 3. Total registration without duplication — 128.

Special committee reports were made by the following: Mrs. Miriam Hickman, Constitution Week, stated the Proclamation was signed by Governor Harris and picture taken; Mrs. William N. Agostas, Meadow Garden, reported Mr. Richard Wilson was new Resident Manager and plans are being made to paint the outside of Meadow Garden on

the canal side and both porches along with kitchen and work room; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Chairman of Meadow Garden Furnishings, stated furnishings are almost completed but money is still needed for items; landscaping looks good and she encouraged members and chapters to become patrons. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions, reported about Emergency Resolution on Constitution Convention. Mrs. Leitch presented certificates to chapters in the Northeast District.

Members were reminded of important dates: SAR-DAR Joint Bicentennial Constitution Luncheon, September 26, Ansley Golf Club, Atlanta; and Fall Board of Management, October 29, Athens, hosted by the Elijah Clarke Chapter.

Appreciation was extended to those making the workshop successful: Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast District Director; Mrs. Hugh Embry, Colonel William Candler Chapter Regent, and Chapter Members; traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Co-Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents; and Members.

After the benediction by the State Chaplain, the meeting adjourned.

NORTHWEST DISTRICT - CARROLLTON

August 12, 1987

The Northwest District Workshop was held at the West Georgia College, Carrollton, with the Abraham Baldwin Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Honorary State Regent, and accompanied by Mrs. Sarah Yates at the piano; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent.

Hostess Chapter Regent, Mrs. C. E. Hughes, greeted and welcomed the Daughters to Carrollton. The State Regent responded by expressing gratitude to the Abraham Baldwin Chapter for an enjoyable and delicious dessert party last evening.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art, American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Conservation; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Junior Membership; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Speakers Staff; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar and Mrs. Luther L. Watson, DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and Mrs. John K. Bretch, District Director, gave instructions for the workshop sessions.

Following the workshop sessions the members reassembled for lunch at the College Food Service Building. Mrs. Ward, State Chaplain, gave the blessing. Mrs. Leitch

presented Mr. Ethan Boyes, Second Vice President, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R. Mr. Boyes brought greetings to the Georgia Daughters from the C.A.R.

Mrs. Hanf called the roll of the Northwest District. Registration reported: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 5; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 6; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 44 (13 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 27; Chapter Members, 61; Guests, 1. Total registration without duplication — 144.

Special committee reports were made by the following: Mrs. Miriam Hickman, Constitution Week, stated the Proclamation was signed by Governor Harris and picture taken, and at this time she gave a copy of the proclamation to chapters that attended signing; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Chairman of Meadow Garden Furnishings, stated furnishings are almost completed but money is still needed for items; and plans are being made to paint the canal side, porches, kitchen and work room; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Patrons, informed members that funds could be given to any Meadow Garden project to become a patron; and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Protocol, made some comments on correct terms for chapters. Mrs. Leitch presented certificates to chapters in the Northwest District.

The following announcements were made: The joint SAR-DAR Bicentennial of the Constitution Luncheon will be September 26, Ansley Golf Club, Atlanta; and Fall Board of Management - Athens, October 29.

Mrs. Leitch expressed gratitude to those who made the workshop successful: Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. John K. Bretch, Northwest District Director; Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Abraham Baldwin Chapter Regent, and Chapter Members; traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Co-Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents; and Members.

After the benediction by Mrs. Ward, the meeting adjourned.

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT - DAWSON August 13, 1987

The Southwest District Workshop was held at the First Baptist Church, Dawson, with the Old Herod Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Steve Baird Woolf, Chapter Chaplain. Following the devotional, vocalist Mrs. Rosalyn Verner, accompanied by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Jr., inspired us with patriotic songs. The assembly sang "Faith of Our Fathers." Mrs. Leitch thanked the ladies for sharing their talents with us.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent, and accompanied by Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Jr. at the piano; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. James L. Nicholson, Regent of the Old Herod Chapter, brought a warm welcome on behalf of the chapter. Mrs. Leitch responded by thanking Mrs. Nicholson and chapter members for their careful planning and the implementation of these plans for a successful workshop.

The State Regent recognized the following Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel,

Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art, American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Conservation; Mrs. J. C. Serato, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Junior Membership; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Bylaws Committee Member; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar and Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and Mrs. Charles Kezar, Acting District Director, gave instructions for the workshop sessions.

Following the workshop sessions the members gathered in the Fellowship Hall for lunch. The blessing was given by Mrs. Ward, State Chaplain. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Senior State Registrar, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R. Mrs. Chastain brought greetings from the C.A.R.

The roll was called for the Southwest District by Mrs. Hanf, Recording Secretary. Registration reported: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 5; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 6; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 31 (11 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 20 (1 reported elsewhere); Chapter Members, 70; Guests, 1. Total registration without duplication — 134.

The following committee reports were made: Mrs. Miriam Hickman, Constitution Week, stated the Proclamation was signed by Governor Harris and picture taken; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings Chairman, reported furnishings were almost completed; portions of the house were to be painted due to sun damage, and encouraged members and chapters to become a patron. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions, stressed the importance of Resolutions and informed the members of the Emergency Resolution on the Constitution Convention. Mrs. Leitch presented certificates to chapters in the Southwest District.

Members were reminded of important dates: SAR-DAR Joint Bicentennial Constitution Luncheon, September 26, Ansley Golf Club, Atlanta; and Fall Board of Management - Athens, October 29

Appreciation was extended to those making the workshop successful: Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. Charles Kezar, Acting Southwest District Director; Mrs. James L. Nicholson, Old Herod Chapter Regent, and Chapter Members; traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Co-Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents; and Members.

After the benediction by Mrs. Ward, the meeting adjourned.

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT - BRUNSWICK

August 14, 1987

The Southeast District Workshop was held at the Frederica Academy, St. Simons, with the Brunswick Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Regent of the Brunswick Chapter, who brought greetings. The State Regent expressed appreciation to the Brunswick Chapter members for their gracious hospitality and the enjoyable wine and cheese party yesterday afternoon.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art, American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Conservation; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Junior Membership; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws Committee Member; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Leitch introduced another distinguished guest, Mrs. Donald D. Duncan, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent, California.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, District Director, gave instructions for the workshop sessions.

After the workshop sessions, the members enjoyed a delightful lunch in the Frederica Cafeteria. Mrs. Ward, State Chaplain, gave the blessing. Mrs. Leitch recognized Miss Lisa Sapp, President, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R.; and Mrs. R. Clough Carter, immediate past Senior State President, Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R. Miss Sapp brought greetings to the Georgia Daughters from the C.A.R.

Mrs. Hanf called the roll of the Southeast District. Registration reported: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 3; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 5; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 39 (11 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 17; Chapter Members, 54; Guests, 4. Total registration without duplication — 124. Forty-two traveled the entire Workshop tour.

Special committee reports were made by the following: Mrs. Miriam Hickman, Constitution Week, stated the Proclamation was signed by Governor Harris and picture taken, and she mentioned the essay contest; Mrs. Carolyn Barbree, Bicentennial of the Constitution, informed the members exciting things would be happening during the week of September 17-23 and requested members to alert people; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings Chairman, reported furnishings were almost completed; and she also stated Mr. Richard Wilson was new Resident Manager, and urged members and chapters to become patrons. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions, gave instructions for writing Resolutions and informed members about the Emergency Resolution on a Constitution Convention; and Mrs. C. Howard Evans, Lucy Cool Peel, said the Membership Roll had sold very good during the Workshops with a grand total of \$712.50. Mrs. Leitch presented certificates to chapters in the Southeast District.

Members were reminded of important dates: SAR-DAR Joint Bicentennial Constitution Luncheon, September 26, Ansley Golf Club, Atlanta; and Fall Board of Management, Athens, October 29.

The State Regent introduced Mr. John Singleton, Auditor for the State Society. Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Joseph Habersham Chapter, won the Preamble counted cross-stitch.

Mrs. Leitch expressed gratitude to those who made the workshop successful: Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast District Director; Mrs. Donald McClain, Brunswick Chapter Regent, and Chapter Members; traveling Of-

ficers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Co-Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents; and Members.

After the benediction by the State Chaplain, the meeting adjourned.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

August 10, 1987

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at the Shoney's Inn, Gainesville, at 8:50 p.m., August 10, 1987, with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers present were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator; and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Leitch reported two chairmanship changes: Mrs. Michael E. Tompros, Insignia; and Mrs. R. Clough Carter, President General's Project. She informed the Board Members of Mrs. Charles R. Simmons' death and the resignation of Miss Joanne Moore as Insignia Chairman. Voices for a counted cross-stitch of the Preamble, hand stitched by Miss Beth Stone, will be sold by the Juniors with the winner being announced at the last Workshop. The State Regent stated she attended the signing of the Constitution Week Proclamation by Governor Joe Frank Harris and also had her picture made with the Governor and Georgia Daughters for this occasion. As a member of the Georgia Bicentennial Constitution Commission, she attended the Magna Charta Exhibit. She announced Berry College had a VCR tape on the school for chapter programs available from the Program Chairman. The Board was notified Conference guests would be the Arkansas, Tennessee and Texas State Regents; and the guest speaker, The Honorable Thomas O. Marshall, Chief Justice, Supreme Court of the State of Georgia.

Mrs. Muldrow reported an emergency resolution had been sent to the National Defense Chairmen and the letter for the Regent's packets distributed.

Mrs. Hankinson stated she had given talks at several chapters since March and a letter had been prepared for the Chapter Regents' packets.

Mrs. Ward reported there had been 66 deaths and sympathy notes sent, when name and address were available. Plans are under way for a Memorial Service at State Conference.

Mrs. Hanf stated the Proceedings was at the printers and should be available soon.

Mrs. Elliott reported labels were at the printers for Proceedings mailing and Letter #4 had been sent.

Mrs. Kilgore stated the audit had been completed and some funds had been transferred to CDs.

Mrs. Black said the chapters were doing all right and no new chapters were being formed at this time.

Mrs. Summers reported 83 new members, 17 Juniors, 7 reinstated, 7 resigned and 66 dropped.

Mrs. Fountain said there was a problem with the chapters sending forms after they had marked graves.

Mrs. Daniel reported more books had been donated to the National Library since a list had been distributed to chapters.

Mrs. Beall stated she had all the items that had been stored elsewhere and the Honorary State Regents' pictures. Flags and place cards are ready for Workshops. Mrs. Beall moved that the State Society purchase a Georgia Flag. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

There being no business the meeting adjourned at 10:00 p.m.

Approved: October 28, 1987

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Recording Secretary

October 28, 1987

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at 9:25 p.m., Wednesday, October 28, at the Holiday Inn in Athens, with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers in attendance were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator; and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian, was unable to attend due to illness of parents.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf read the minutes of the previous meeting. The minutes were approved as corrected.

Mrs. Leitch reported the National Society would be sending birthday greetings to all DAR members who attain 90 years. She mentioned the problems chapters have when the Regent or Vice Regent is unable to attend Fall Board. It was suggested the Bylaws Committee look into updating this requirement. The Georgia Daughters will be located in Tier 39 at Continental Congress; Table 33 at the President General's Banquet and tickets will be \$29.00. The Mississippi State Regent has been invited to State Conference but an acceptance has not been received yet.

Mrs. Muldrow stated plans were under way for the Georgia Luncheon on Tuesday, April 19 at the Capitol Hilton. Tickets will be \$20.00. The Atlanta area has only 18 ROTC units this year and 6 more chapters are needed to contribute \$11.25 each for medals. Since Workshops this officer has given two programs and visited Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools.

Mrs. Hankinson mentioned since Workshops she had given programs to several chapters, visited Tamassee in August to inspect the appearance and overall condition of the May Erwin Talmadge Auditorium. As School Chairman, she attended Tamassee DAR School Founders Day and Kate Duncan Smith Board Dinner and Dedication Day.

Mrs. Ward reported plans for the Memorial Service are tentative at this time. Since February there have been 104 deaths.

Mrs. Hanf reported the 1988 Proceedings was being compiled and requested reports be sent on time.

Mrs. Elliott read a thank you note from the Genealogical and Historical Dept., Washington Memorial Library in Macon, for receipt of the 1987 Proceedings. A warm note of thanks was received from Mr. A. C. Earl Shepherd regarding the 1987 Proceedings presented to him by the State Society. He also thanked Mrs. Muldrow for the dedication page to Helen.

Mrs. Kilgore distributed the Summary of Funds Accounts. Total assets are \$230,702.06.

Mrs. Black stated there were 109 chapters with no new chapters being planned. She will encourage chapters to merge instead of disbanding.

Mrs. Summers reported the printout on transfers, resignations and deceased members had not been received from Washington. The new members by application are 91 with 22 of these being Juniors. Since February there have been 174 new members.

Mrs. Fountain announced the Histories of the Society are selling, and chapters are sending more grave markings for members.

Mrs. Beall said Flags, items for timekeepers, and place cards were ready for the Board Meeting. She announced the new Georgia Flag would cost approximately \$32.00 and will be nylon with fringe.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned at 10:20 p.m.

Approved: March 10, 1988

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Recording Secretary

March 10, 1988

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at 9:00 a.m., Thursday, March 10, 1988, at the Augusta Landmark Hotel in Augusta, with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer. Other State Officers in attendance were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Also attending was the Parliamentarian, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf read the minutes of the previous meeting, which were approved as read.

Mrs. Muldrow stated chapters needed to be more responsive to giving ROTC medals; Georgia Luncheon tickets are available for \$20.00; and State Conference will be in Albany, March 1989.

Mrs. Hankinson reported the Schools had a good year with an increase in donations; the Talmadge Auditorium/Gym looks good; 48 Tamassee Cookbooks sold; and both Schools will present programs at the DAR School Supper at Continental Congress.

Mrs. Ward informed the Board 190 Georgia Daughters, including 2 past State Officers, would be memorialized at the Memorial Service at St. Paul's Episcopal Church at 2:30 p.m.

Mrs. Hanf reported the 1988 Proceedings was being compiled.

Mrs. Elliott stated the State Conference Program was ready; notes had been sent when requested; and read a note from Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., Registrar, who was unable to attend due to illness of her husband.

Mrs. Kilgore distributed copies of the Summary of Funds Accounts and explained; she stated 49 chapters received Honor Roll and 21 Honorable Mention; and she had sold all tickets to the President General's Banquet.

Mrs. Elliott gave the Registrar's report for Mrs. Summers. Georgia lost 191 members by death, 139 by resignation, 15 by transfer out of state, 66 dropped by National Society. These figures show a net loss of 118 members making a total of 8,063.

Mrs. Fountain stated there had been good results with DAR Markers and records are up-to-date for incoming Historian.

Mrs. Daniel reported chapters very supportive of National Library and especially with local libraries receiving over \$12,000 in contributions this year.

Mrs. Beall reported Insignia was in place for State Conference; the new Georgia Flag has been received and a new tassel ordered since old one was frayed.

Mrs. Leitch reported from the February National Board Meeting: National Honor Roll will require 20% Magazine subscriptions and no requirement for Historical, Educational, and Patriotic categories for programs; there will be an Ellis Island Restoration Committee and the Membership Commission is abolished on the Chapter level; and the National Transportation and Safety Committee will be rescinded in 1989. The Chaplain General still requests notification of members' 90th birthdays. The National Society would like to see all states have a Lineage Workshop. A \$5.00 dues increase will be requested at Continental Congress. Mrs. Leitch stated the book on Madam LeVert was available and the State Society could receive a 40% commission.

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore moved to sell books at \$18.95 and receive commission at 40% which will go to Meadow Garden Furnishings. Seconded. Motion carried.

Mrs. Leitch showed the Board members certificates made up for Chapter Regents in recognition for leadership and outstanding service to the Georgia State Society while serving as Chapter Regent.

Mrs. Muldrow thanked the State Regent for her leadership.

There being no business the meeting adjourned at 10:30 a.m.

Approved: May 13, 1988
By Proceedings Committee

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Recording Secretary

**MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
HOLIDAY INN, ATHENS, GEORGIA**

October 29, 1987

The Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at the Holiday Inn, Athens, October 29, 1987, with the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. Scripture and prayer were offered by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, and accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Honorary State Regent; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Charles E. Barron, Regent, Elijah Clarke Chapter, brought greetings on behalf of the Elijah Clarke Chapter. Mrs. Leitch thanked Mrs. Barron and the Elijah Clarke Chapter for the delightful reception and privilege of touring the White Hall Mansion last evening.

The following distinguished Georgia Daughters were presented: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The Corresponding Secretary was instructed to send notes to the Honorary State Regents not present, expressing our regret that they could not attend.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. Hubert T. Martin, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian, was unable to attend due to illness of her parents.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art, American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Conservation; Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Junior Membership; Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Transportation and Safety; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Members, Bylaws Committee; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Sallie Sue Crawford, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Speakers Staff, Area Representatives; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, State Parliamentarian, read Article X, Sections 1, 2 and 5 of the State Bylaws pertaining to the State Board of Management Meeting.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman of Conference Credentials, gave the first credentials report. She reported 122 registered establishing a quorum.

Mrs. Leitch introduced Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd and Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, Timekeepers

for the meeting. State Officers are allowed 3 minutes and State Chairmen, 2 minutes.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State First Vice Regent, took the Chair while the State Regent reported. Mrs. Leitch congratulated the three Savannah Chapters for honoring the Signers of the Declaration of Independence and the United States Constitution on July 4 at the Button Gwinnett Monument; and the Augusta Chapters for having a ceremony at the Signer's Monument honoring signers of both the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution. Members were reminded of the emergency resolution concerning the calling of a Constitution Convention. On September 17 the State Regent attended her chapter meeting in recognition of the 200th anniversary of the Constitution and later that day attended the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter's celebration where she released red, white and blue balloons and at 4:00 o'clock rang the bells. In September, accompanied by Mrs. William D. Wilson, SW District Director, the State Regent spoke to members of 16 chapters and to 4 chapters in other districts. Mrs. Leitch thanked Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., State Corresponding Secretary, for so ably representing the State Society at the Second SAR-DAR Constitution Week Luncheon held in Atlanta. In October she attended the National Board of Management and reported membership is still the number one priority; and handbooks are now available. Following National Board the State Regent traveled to Tamassee DAR School where she dedicated the allocated State Funds for the required renovation of all States Dormitory. At Kate Duncan Smith DAR School it was the State Regent's privilege to dedicate personal computer units with printers for the Business Education Department.

The State Regent resumed the Chair and presented the State Officers who reported: Mrs. Muldrow, First Vice Regent and State National Defense Chairman, stated the Georgia Luncheon would be held Tuesday, April 19 in the Senate Room at the Capitol Hilton and the tickets would be \$20.00; six more chapters are needed to contribute an ROTC medal for the Atlanta area.

Mrs. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent, reported on her visits to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools; the Tamassee Cookbook is completed and copies may be purchased for \$8.00.

Mrs. Ward, Chaplain, informed members a note of sympathy is sent to family of a deceased chapter member on behalf of the State Society, so it is important that chapters are prompt in reporting deaths. There have been 104 deaths since February.

Mrs. Hanf, Recording Secretary, requested Officers and Chairmen to send reports in on time and announced 1987 Proceedings were available.

Mrs. Elliott, Corresponding Secretary, reported labels were sent to the printer for Proceedings and the State Regent's 5th letter had been mailed. Certificates of Award are for sale at 10 cents apiece.

Mrs. Kilgore, Treasurer, distributed the budget and summary of accounts. She reported a balance as of 10/10/87:

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Checking Account..... | \$ 28,435.42 |
| Money Market Account..... | 58,630.47 |
| Certificates..... | 143,636.17 |
| Total Assets..... | \$230,702.06 |

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Finance Committee Chairman, stated the need to cut cost of proceedings. By direction of the Finance Committee she moved that up to \$500.00 be authorized for rebinding of Genealogical Records this year. Seconded. Motion carried.

Mrs. Black, Organizing Secretary, stated the objective for this officer is to strengthen existing chapters, prevent disbandments and develop new chapters. There are currently 109 chapters in Georgia.

Mrs. Summers, Registrar, informed members the Registrar's report is incomplete at this time as the computer printout for the October Board had not been received. New members by application are 91 with 22 of these being Juniors. Since February there have been 174 new members.

Mrs. Fountain encouraged chapters to honor an Outstanding Teacher of American History this year.

Mrs. Beall, Curator, reported flags have been in place for Workshops and Fall Board.

Additional items required for Fall Board have also been distributed.

Reports continued with State Chairmen of National Committees: Mrs. James Forsyth, American Heritage, announced emphasis will be on the period in history when the Constitution was written and the period in which our state entered the union. Mrs. Robert H. Gladney, NW Vice Chairman, American History Month, stressed the deadline for submitting the American History Month essay. Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, American Indians, informed members of theme, program materials and need for contributions. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, requested chapters to recite Preamble to the Constitution and the American's Creed at meetings, and to attend Naturalization Services. Mrs. R. Clough Carter, C.A.R. representative, reported senior leaders and C.A.R. members had attended National Convention, Workshop and Government Study Seminar. Mrs. D. Price Eubank, Conservation, appealed to those attending to encourage conservation in every form. Mrs. Miriam Thomas Hickman, Constitution Week, reported that Constitution Week celebration in Georgia was astronomical; thirty-one chapters have not reported and this is Honor Roll requirement. Mrs. William H. Odum, DAR Good Citizens, reminded chapters to send winning entry to the Vice Chairman in their district for the judging, and to pick up corrected copy of Judge's Evaluation Sheet. Mrs. Alex H. Boyer, DAR Magazine, requested chapters continue to stress the value of the magazine. Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, DAR Magazine Advertising, thanked the chapters for ads and reminded chapters it is an Honor Roll requirement. Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., DAR Museum, Georgia Room and NSDAR Fifty Year Club, told members the Museum is becoming more and more a point of interest; requested chapters to continue giving to the Georgia Room; and encouraged members to get life membership. Mrs. R. E. Scott, DAR Scholarship, urged chapter regents to get the scholarship information to the high schools. Mrs. Heyward Vann, DAR Service for Veteran-Patients, requested chapters to honor someone by searching and finding a candidate for the award in this program. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, The Flag of the United States of America, requested report form be sent in by January 15. Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Genealogical Records, reported the unindexed volumes of the DAR Collection of Genealogical Records housed at the Archives, Washington Memorial Library, Macon and the NSDAR Library are being indexed. Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Honor Roll, announced final report form will be mailed in November with the 1988 Credential form for Continental Congress. Mrs. Rena Morgan, Junior American Citizens, urged chapters to participate in this program and to return the questionnaire that was in the Regent's Packet. Miss Beth Stone, Junior Membership, expressed appreciation to those contributing quilt pieces; and requested help to stuff a Kangaroo for the President General's Project. Mrs. John Singleton, Lineage Research, requested directions in letter of instruction in Regent's packet be followed. Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling, Membership, encouraged chapters to work harder to increase membership. Mrs. W. C. Lord, Motion Picture, Radio and Television, requested members to become informed on the news media and suggested several books. Mrs. Elliott, reporting for Program Chairman, Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., requested chapters interested in slides or VCR on Berry to give two dates. Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Public Relations, reminded members to report number of photos and articles as well as inches. Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Seimes Microfilm Center, stated generous donations are needed. Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Transportation and Safety, reminded Chapter Regents reports are due January 15; and make plans now to ride the bus to Washington.

After a brief break, State Chairmen of Special National Committees reported. Miss Sallie Sue Crawford, Bed and Breakfast, would like to have at least one person sign up. Miss Kay Yarbrough, Friends of the Library, urged members to become a Friend of the Library. Mrs. Coney B. Padgett, Friends of the Museum, reported the Museum is supported only by contributions from individuals and chapters and urged members to continue to contribute. Mrs. Michael E. Tompros, Insignia, reported most recent additions to Insignia which is integral part of DAR life; and requested Chapter Regents pick up the Insignia information to take back to Chairman. Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents and DAR Literature, informed members Docents were

willing to give a program when needed; and educational supplies were for sale in the lobby. Mrs. R. Clough Carter, President General's Project, reported this project was an absolute must for the preservation of our beautiful, historic building and State and National Honor Roll requirements.

Reports continued with the State Chairmen of the State Standing Committees. Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, expressed appreciation to chapters that hosted Workshops. Mrs. Erwin N. Kinne, Northeast District Director, expressed appreciation to the Regents and members of the chapters who made the Workshop and chapter visits with the State Regent so pleasant and worthwhile. Mrs. John K. Bretch, Northwest District Director, thanked the Abraham Baldwin Chapter and Mrs. Hughes, Chapter Regent, for hosting a successful Workshop in August. Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast District Director, reported she had urged each chapter to be well represented at Workshop, and arrangements had been made for Mrs. Leitch's visit to the district in November. Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Southwest District Director, stated she understood the Workshop had been very good and thanked the ones who carried on for her, especially Mrs. Nicholson and Old Herold Chapter members. Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Histories, encouraged Chapter Registrars to collect annually the histories of new members in order that these may be published and placed in the Atlanta Archives, Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and the Historical Society in Savannah. Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Conference Chairman representative, urged all members to come to State Conference in Augusta. Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, Conference Pages, requested chapters to send in page nominations and reminded Regents of deadline. Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, representing Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R., announced the SAR is offering a Medal of Appreciation for 3 new members to SAR. Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, History of the Georgia State Society, reminded officers and chairmen to report what had been done this year. Mrs. C. Howard Evans, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, reminded members the 1986 edition of the Georgia Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors was available. Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings, reported the State Society had purchased a quilt and black painted Regency Pole Screen with needlepoint and petit point, with adjustable stand and is appraised at \$1,500; also a Wagon Chair, original finish, has been given to Meadow Garden by Harriet Harms through the Savannah Chapter. Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Meadow Garden Patrons, informed Regents any chapter could now become a Patron according to Honor Roll, Item 3. Mrs. George Wing, Medals and Prizes, requested chapters to make this year the "Year of Recognition" by recognizing many of those individuals who have contributed to the accomplishment of the goals of NSDAR. Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, stated tips had been given at Workshop. Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Press Book, reported she had heard from 87 chapters. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Protocol, stated chapters should know terminology and use it; and the Protocol Guide for State Society was being revised. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions, urged members to contact Congressmen regarding the emergency resolution, and read the Courtesy Resolutions. Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Scrapbook, encouraged chapters to keep a scrapbook since it is a beautiful way to preserve the chapter history.

Mrs. Leitch recognized Mrs. Charles V. Harrison. Mrs. Harrison announced the forthcoming publication of *Madam Le Vert*, a Biography of Octavia Walton Le Vert. The book will be available in November for \$18.95.

Mrs. Bell gave the final credentials report: State Officers, 11; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 8; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 5 (1 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 54 (21 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 60; Chapter Members for luncheon, 23. Total attendance without duplication — 162. The report of the Credentials Committee was adopted.

Mrs. Hanf called the roll of the Board of Management Meeting.

After a brief recess, the Fall Board of Management reassembled for lunch. Mrs. Ward, State Chaplain, gave the blessing.

Mrs. Barron presented the committee who prepared the Fall Board Meeting. Mrs. Leitch expressed thanks to the Elijah Clarke Chapter for their efforts on behalf of the

Georgia Society. Appreciation was also extended to Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast District Director.

After the benediction by Mrs. Ward, the Fall Board of Management was adjourned.
Approved: May 13, 1988
By the Proceedings Committee

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Recording Secretary

LUNCHEONS

Georgia State Officers Club — Pecan Room, Augusta Landmark Hotel, Augusta, Georgia, Thursday, Noon, March 10, 1988.

Georgia Chapter Regents Club — Grove South, Augusta Landmark Hotel, Augusta, Georgia, Thursday, Noon, March 10, 1988.

OPENING BANQUET

The Opening Banquet of the 90th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at Goldsmith's Pullman Hall, Augusta, Georgia at 6:00 p.m., Thursday, March 10, 1988. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presided and welcomed the members and guests. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, gave the invocation.

The following distinguished guests were presented: Chief Justice, the Supreme Court of Georgia, Thomas O. Marshall; the Mayor of Augusta, Charles A. DeVaney, and Mrs. DeVaney; Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent of Arkansas; Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, State Regent of Mississippi; Mrs. Frederick W. Brigance, State Regent of Tennessee; Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, State Regent of Texas; and Mr. Joseph H. Mitchell, Executive Director of Crossnore DAR Approved School. The Honorary State Regents and State Officers were presented and asked to stand as groups. Other guests were welcomed: Miss Stacy Ann Morgan, National Assistant Registrar, N.S.C.A.R.; Mr. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Georgia State President, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and Vice President General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and Mrs. Vance; Mr. Ulmer Savage, President, Colonel William Few Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, and Mrs. Savage; Mr. Lindsey P. Henderson, Jr., President, Sons of the Revolution, and Mrs. Henderson; Mr. Hugh Bennett Brown, President, First Families of Georgia, and Governor, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Curator General, National Society, Dames of the Court of Honor; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Georgia State President, National Society, Dames of the Court of Honor; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State President, Georgia Branch, Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia; and Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd, State President, Georgia Society, United States Daughters of 1812.

Mrs. Leitch recognized Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, State Historian, who presented the Outstanding American History Teacher in Georgia, Mrs. Vivian Beasley. Mrs. Beasley is a teacher at the Monroe Comprehensive High School, Monroe, and was sponsored by the John Clarke Chapter. She will be entered in competition with other State winners for National recognition. Mrs. Leitch presented a Certificate of Award for Outstanding Teacher of American History to Mrs. Beasley. Mrs. Beasley gave a brief acceptance talk. Mr. Beasley was recognized.

Mrs. William H. Odum, State Chairman, DAR Good Citizens, presented the Georgia Good Citizen, Miss Betty Jean Beck, sponsored by the Baron Dekalb Chapter. Miss Beck thanked the Georgia Society for this recognition. Mrs. Leitch presented the Good Citizen Pin and recognized Miss Beck's family.

Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., Georgia's 1987 Outstanding Junior and Winner of the Southeastern Division, presented the Outstanding Junior Member, Miss Beth Stone. Mrs. Leitch presented the Outstanding Junior Pin to Miss Stone. Miss Stone's family and relatives were recognized.

Mrs. Miriam Hickman, State Chairman of Constitution Week, was presented. Mrs. Hickman introduced Mr. Daniel Christopher Connell, Constitution Week Essay winner. He attends Perry High School and was sponsored by the General Daniel Stewart Chapter. Mrs. Leitch presented a Certificate of Award to Mr. Connell. Mr. Connell's parents were recognized.

After several announcements, Mrs. Leitch invited the Daughters and guests to a musical concert by the Accord Combo, under the direction of Mr. Neal Cagle, in Grove South beginning at 8:00 p.m.

**NINETIETH STATE CONFERENCE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

The 90th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in the Grove Room, Augusta Landmark Hotel, Augusta, at 8:30 a.m., March 10, 1988.

The Processional included the Color Guard from the Westside High School Navy ROTC, Pages, Hostess Chapter Regents, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Honorary State Regents and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, called the conference to order. The invocation was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Jerido Ward. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Honorary State Regent; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman of Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, State Chairman of Georgia Day.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Leitch presented the Color Guard with a token of appreciation for their participation.

The Accord Combo, directed by Mr. Neal Cagle, was presented a token of appreciation for sharing their time and talent for their concert.

The Assembly rose for the reading of a message from the President General, Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck.

Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Co-Chairman, were presented.

Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Augusta Chapter Regent, brought greetings from the Hostess Chapters.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First State Vice Regent, responded to the greetings.

Greetings were brought to the Conference by state and national leaders from the following patriotic organizations: Miss Stacy Ann Morgan, National Assistant Registrar, N.S.C.A.R.; The Honorable Charles A. DeVaney, Mayor of Augusta; Mr. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Vice President General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and President, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Ulmer Savage, President, Colonel William Few Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Lindsey P. Henderson, Jr., Georgia Society First Vice President, Sons of the American Revolution; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, State Chairman, Georgia Society, Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.; Mr. Hugh Bennett Brown, Governor, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims and President, First Families of Georgia; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Curator General, National Society, Dames of the Court of Honor; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Georgia State President, National Society, Dames of the Court of Honor; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State President, Georgia Branch, Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia; and Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd, Georgia State President, National Society, United States Daughters of 1812.

Mr. Ray Farrow, in costume, portrayed George Walton and spoke on the revolutionary times.

The Chair presented the following distinguished guests: Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent of Arkansas; Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, State Regent of Mississippi; Mrs. Frederick W. Brignace, State Regent of Tennessee; and Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, State Regent of Texas.

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent, presented the following Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Miss Martha

Ansley Cooper, past Librarian General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent, with pride and deep affection, presented the State Officers of the Georgia Society: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator. Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Co-Parliamentarian, were introduced.

Mrs. Leitch introduced the guest speaker, Chief Justice, the Supreme Court of Georgia, Thomas O. Marshall. Chief Justice Marshall gave an informative talk on the Constitution.

It was the privilege of the State Regent to present her personal pages, Miss Kay B. Yarbrough and Mrs. Michael E. Tompros. Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, State Chairman, introduced the Conference Pages.

After several announcements and the benediction by Mrs. Ward, the meeting recessed until 9:00 a.m., Friday, March 11, 1988.

JUNIOR ACTIVITIES

The Junior Membership Breakfast was held in the Pecan Room, Augusta Landmark Hotel, Friday, March 11 at 7:30 a.m. Miss Elizabeth Stone, State Chairman, presided. Miss Stone recognized special guests: Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman of Junior Membership, and Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., Georgia's Outstanding Junior for 1987. After the blessing, a breakfast was enjoyed by 27 Juniors and pages. During the breakfast, possible future Junior projects were discussed. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, was a drop-in guest.

A Junior Hospitality Suite was open for Junior Members and pages to visit throughout the 90th State Conference. Refreshments were provided for the Suite by the John Franklin Wren Chapter.

The Junior Bazaar was held in the Peach Room. In addition to Junior Products, items which had been donated by various chapters in the State were sold. Voices were sold on the Junior quilt.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION — March 11, 1988

Mrs. Perry L. Bridges provided music for the processional which included: Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, visiting State Regents, and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m. Scripture and prayer were offered by the State Chaplain, Mrs. Jerido Ward. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Honorary State Regent; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman of Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, State Chairman of Georgia Day.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent, Arkansas; Mrs. Dale K. Love, State Regent, Mississippi; Mrs. Frederick W. Brigance, State Regent, Tennessee; and Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, State Regent, Texas, were presented by Mrs. Leitch.

Mrs. Leitch presented the following National Appointments from Georgia: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman, Junior American Citizens; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Vice Chairman in Charge of Art, American Heritage; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Vice Chairman in Charge of Drama and Literature, American Heritage; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southeastern Division Vice

Chairman, Conservation; Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Junior Membership; Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Transportation and Safety; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Southeastern Division Vice Chairman, Speakers Staff; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws Committee Members; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee DAR School, Advisor to the President General; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Sallie Sue Crawford, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson, DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. James J. Leitch and Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Kate Duncan Smith, Finance Committee; and Mrs. James J. Leitch, Tamassee Board of Trustees.

Georgia Daughters that will be serving on Congressional Committees during the 97th Continental Congress were presented: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. G. M. Booher, Mrs. Paul Brennaman, Mrs. M. M. Byce, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. James F. Forsyth, Mrs. C. H. Evans, Mrs. Charlie Galloway, Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Mrs. J. M. Nixon, Jr., Miss Flora Snooks, Mrs. T. A. Stafford, Mrs. W. P. Tillman, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Dares E. Wirt. Georgia Pages will be: Miss Melodye Brown, Mrs. Robert Wiltshire and Miss Kay Yarbrough.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, presented the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, past Librarian General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent. The State Regent requested the Corresponding Secretary to send notes expressing regret to the Honorary State Regents who could not be present.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chairman Conference Credentials, gave the first report of the Committee: Chapters Represented, 64; Total Registration, 269; Voting Strength, 130. A quorum was established.

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian, presented the Standing Rules of the 90th State Conference, and moved the adoption of the Standing Rules. Adopted.

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary, presented the Conference Program and moved the acceptance of the Program. The motion was adopted and the Program, as printed, will be the Order of Business of the 90th State Conference.

The Chair stated that since no business was transacted at the Thursday evening session, the minutes would be approved by the Proceedings Committee. There were no objections.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, took the Chair while the State Regent made her report. Mrs. Leitch's report, in detail, will be found in the Proceedings.

Mrs. Muldrow then expressed appreciation of all Georgia Daughters for Mrs. Leitch's dedication and capable leadership of the Georgia Society.

Resuming the Chair, the State Regent instructed the Officers and Chairmen of their time limits, and to announce awards.

The State Officers reported, including their committee reports: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent and DAR School Committee; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Historian; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Librarian; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator, Seating and Processionals.

Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Registrar, was unable to attend due to illness of her husband.

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Finance Chairman, presented the proposed budget for 1988-1989 and by the direction of the Finance Committee moved its adoption. Budget adopted.

Mrs. De Lamar by direction of the Finance Committee moved that the Georgia State Society adopt a Signer — William Few — for \$1,500.00 to help renovate the lunch room at our National Headquarters. Adopted.

Certificates for 100% contribution of \$4.00 per member to the President General's Pipes & Drum Project were presented to the following chapters: AUGUSTA, BARNARD TRAIL, BARON DEKALB, BUTTON GWINNETT, CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN, COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH, COLONEL WILLIAM FEW, COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN, COMMODORE RICHARD DALE, EDMUND BURKE, FIELDING LEWIS, FORT PEACHTREE, GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN, GOVERNOR TRUETLEN, HANCOCK, HAWKINSVILLE, JOHN BALL, JOHN BENNING, JOHN BENSON, JOHN CLARKE, JOHN FLOYD, JOHN FRANKLIN WREN, JOHN HOUSTOUN, LADY HUNTINGDON, LYMAN HALL, MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS, MATTHEW TALBOT, METTER, NANCY HART, OLD HEROD, OOTHCALOGA, PETER EARLY, SERGEANT NEWTON, STEPHEN HEARD, THRONATEESKA, TOMOCHICHI, WILLIAM WITCHER and XAVIER.

State Chairmen of National Committees reported: Mrs. James Forsyth, American Heritage; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, American History Month; Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, American Indians; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; Mrs. D. Price Eubank, Conservation; Mrs. Miriam Hickman, Constitution Week; Mrs. William H. Odum, DAR Good Citizens; Mrs. Alex H. Boyer, Jr., DAR Magazine; Mrs. James J. Quackenbush, DAR Magazine Advertising; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., DAR Museum, Georgia Room and NSDAR 50 Year Club; Mrs. Heyward Vann, DAR Service for Veteran-Patients; Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Flag of the United States of America; Mrs. Everett Porter, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Honor Roll; Mrs. Rena Morgan, Junior American Citizens; Miss Elizabeth Stone, Junior Membership; Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling, Membership; Mrs. W. C. Lord, Motion Picture, Radio and TV; Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., Program; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Public Relations; Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Seimes Microfilm Center; and Mrs. Charles Kezar, Transportation and Safety.

Chairmen of Special National Committees reported: Mrs. Sally Sue Crawford, Bed and Breakfast; Mrs. William T. Scheer reported for Mrs. Carolyn Barbree, Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America; Miss Kay Yarbrough, Friends of the Library; Mrs. Coney B. Padgett, Friends of the Museum; Mrs. Michael E. Tompros, Insignia; and Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, NSDAR Museum Correspondents Docents, DAR Literature.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions Chairman, gave the first reading of the proposed Resolutions: Federal Day Care, Volunteer Protection Act and National Guard.

The platform was cleared for candidates for State Office and their nominators. Nominations were as follows:

State Regent - Mrs. James J. Muldrow, nominator Mrs. Guy F. Davenport.

First Vice Regent - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, nominator Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin.

Second Vice Regent - Mrs. Jerido Ward, nominator Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus.

Chaplain - Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, nominator Mrs. Donald S. McClain.

Recording Secretary - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., nominator Mrs. Lawrence Avery.

Corresponding Secretary - Mrs. C. Howard Evans, nominator Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan.

Treasurer - Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, nominator Mrs. R. H. Deen, Sr.

Organizing Secretary - Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, nominator Mrs. Hughes Thompson.

Registrar - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, nominator Mrs. William H. Thones.

Historian - Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., nominator Mrs. Chester L. Saunders.

Librarian - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, nominator Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson.

Curator - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, nominator Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.

The State Regent asked for nominations from the floor for each office. Hearing none the Chair declared the nominations closed.

After several announcements, the meeting was declared in recess until the School Luncheon at the Augusta Country Club at 12:30 p.m.

DAR SCHOOL LUNCHEON

The DAR School Luncheon was held at the Augusta Country Club, March 11, 1988, at 12:30 p.m. Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent and DAR School Chairman, presided. Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain, offered the invocation.

Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, State Chairman, American History Month, presented the State Essay Winners: 5th Grade - Jennifer Flores Estaris of Riverdale sponsored by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; 6th grade - Andrea Caroline Walker of Hartwell sponsored by John Benson Chapter; 7th grade - Gretchen Leigh Cearley of Canton sponsored by Fort Peachtree Chapter; 8th grade - Margaret Fulton Holman of Blakely sponsored by Peter Early Chapter. The parents of the students were introduced.

Mrs. Closson announced Margaret Fulton Holman, 8th grade — the Southeastern National Division winner and wished her the best of luck in competition at the National level.

Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Regent, Baron DeKalb Chapter, introduced Mr. Clark Harrison, Georgia's candidate for the Outstanding Veteran-Patient. Mrs. Leitch presented Mr. Harrison with a Certificate of Award and a biography of MADAM LEVERT, George Walton's granddaughter.

Mrs. Hankinson recognized Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent and member Advisory Committee, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; member Board of Trustees, Tamasee DAR School.

The following distinguished guests were introduced: Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent, Arkansas; Mrs. Dale K. Love, State Regent, Mississippi; Mrs. Frederick W. Brigance, State Regent, Tennessee; Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, State Regent, Texas; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., member Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Advisor to the President General, Tamasee DAR School; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, member Advisory Committee, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, member Finance Committee, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mr. Joseph H. Mitchell, Executive Director, Crossnore School; and Mr. Gary Cantrell, Program Director, Tamasee DAR School.

The Honorary State Regents were presented as a group. The State Officers and State Parliamentarians were recognized; and the National Appointments were asked to stand.

Another notable guest was introduced: Mrs. J. Carlton Vaughn, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent, South Carolina. The Regents of the six hostess chapters were recognized.

Greetings were brought to the Georgia Daughters from Kate Duncan Smith DAR School by Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.; Tamasee DAR School by Mr. Gary Cantrell; and Berry College by Mrs. James J. Leitch.

An informative talk on Crossnore School was given by Mr. Joseph H. Mitchell. He stated Crossnore was very appreciative of the support given by the Georgia Daughters and the National Society and the difference it had made at Crossnore.

Mr. Mitchell presented a Crossnore School Doll to Mrs. Leitch.

Mrs. Hankinson, DAR School Chairman, announced 43 Chapters had received the Hightower Award and a cash prize of \$10.00. Fort Peachtree and Nathaniel Macon Chapters were recognized for the largest per capita contributions to DAR Schools.

Georgia donors to Friends of DAR Schools were presented: Fort Peachtree Chapter - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Roswell King Chapter - Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier; Oothcaloga Chapter - Mrs. R. Hoyt Gladney; and Colonel Will Few Chapter - Mrs. S. James Harden honoring Mrs. Chester Saunders.

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Regent, Hightower Trail Chapter, presented Mr. Gary Cantrell with George and Martha Washington Dolls. The dolls were given to Tamasee. Voices will be sold and a drawing will be held at Continental Congress. The dolls will be presented to the winner and Tamasee will benefit from the funds raised by the sale of the voices.

After several announcements, the meeting recessed until the evening meeting.

CHAPTER REGENTS BANQUET

The Chapter Regents Banquet was held Friday evening, March 11, 1988 at Goldsmith's Pullman Hall, Augusta, at 6:00 p.m. with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent, presiding. Mrs. Muldrow welcomed the Chapter Regents, after which Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, offered the invocation.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, was recognized. Mrs. Muldrow then recognized Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, State Regent, Texas; Mrs. Frederick W. Brigance, State Regent, Tennessee; Mrs. Dale K. Love, State Regent, Mississippi; and Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent, Arkansas.

The past National Officers and Honorary State Regents were presented as a group. Mrs. Muldrow presented the State Officers as a group.

The First Vice Regent recognized the following: Miss Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. John K. Bretch, NW District Director; Mrs. Erwin Kinne, NE District Director; Mrs. Joseph N. Buxton, SE District Director; and Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., SW District Director.

Chapters celebrating anniversaries were recognized by Mrs. Muldrow: Pulaski Chapter, Griffin, 95 years, Mrs. T. A. Skelton, Regent; Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon, 95 years, Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., Regent; John Benson Chapter, Hartwell, 75 years, Mrs. Cecil Myers, Regent; Colonel William Few Chapter, Eastman, 75 years, Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, Regent; William McIntosh Chapter, Jackson, 75 years, Mrs. Charles Farrigan, Regent; General David Blackshear Chapter, Rochelle, 50 years, Mrs. Vernice Law Hearn, Regent.

Mrs. Erwin Kinne, incoming President, Chapter Regents Club, presented the Chapter Regents Club Pin to Mrs. Richard H. Rice of the Baron DeKalb Chapter, Outstanding Regent of the Year.

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, State Treasurer, presented the State Honor Roll to qualifying chapters.

Mrs. Muldrow thanked the John Franklin Wren Chapter for the table decorations.

After several announcements, the meeting was recessed until the evening meeting at 8:30 p.m.

CHAPTER REGENTS NIGHT

The Fort Gordon Army Band provided music for the processional of Color Bearers, Chapter Regents, District Directors, Coordinator of Districts, and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 8:30 p.m. Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain, gave the invocation. The Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman; followed by the National Anthem led by Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Leitch expressed appreciation to members of the Fort Gordon Band for the concert prior to the meeting and for providing music for the Processional.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, reported and presented Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast District Director. Mrs. Kinne reported and presented the following Chapter Regents: Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Augusta; Mrs. George J. Massey, Edmund Burke; Miss Beth Stone, John Franklin Wren; Mrs. Charles Barron, Elijah Clarke; Mrs. Herbert B. Kimsey, Tomochichi; Mrs. Jewelene E. Jones, Sergeant Newton; Mrs. Herbert D. Porter, Oliver Morton; Mrs. Cecil Myers, John Benson; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Nancy Hart; Mrs. Robert Smith, Lady Huntingdon; Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Philadelphia Winn; Mrs. B. W. Hunter, John Clarke; Mrs. Guy F. Davenport, Hancock; Mrs. Billy Gunter, Kettle Creek; Mrs. Joe Girone, Sunbury.

Dr. Mize presented Mrs. John K. Bretch, Northwest District Director, who reported and presented the Northwest Chapter Regents: Miss Joella J. Padgett, Oothcaloga; Mrs. William H. Thones, Atlanta; Mrs. Anderson Brown, Cherokee; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Fort Peachtree; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Joseph Habersham; Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Hightower Trail; Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Abraham Baldwin; Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Etowah; Mrs. O. W. Young, Jr., Captain Thomas Cobb; Mrs. Lary Michael, Captain

Edward Hagin; Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Baron DeKalb; Miss Patricia Ann Glenn, Roswell King; Mrs. T. A. Skelton, Pulaski; Mrs. Ted Morgan, Augustin Clayton; Mrs. William Rhyne, William Marsh; Mrs. Algie O. Parker, LaGrange; Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., Mary Hammond Washington; Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Nathaniel Macon; Mrs. C. R. Ricketson, Andrew Houser; Mrs. Charles E. Beams, General Daniel Newnan; Mrs. Gerald J. Vick, Xavier; Mrs. William K. Avera, John Houstoun.

Dr. Mize presented Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast District Director, who reported and presented the Southeast Chapter Regents: Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Brunswick; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Moore, John Laurens; Mrs. C. L. Saunders, Colonel William Few; Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, John Floyd; Mrs. Herbert Colvin, Mineral Springs; Mrs. Brent Green, Earl of Camden; Mrs. Vann G. Williamson, Fort Frederica; Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, Lachlan McIntosh; Mrs. Hugh S. D'Anna, Jr., Savannah; Mrs. Edward Schwabe, Governor David Emanuel; Miss Esther Frank Miles, Lyman Hall.

Dr. Mize presented Mrs. William D. Wilson, Southwest District Director, who reported and presented the Southwest Chapter Regents: Mrs. James Forsyth, Thronateeska; Mrs. John Lane, Council of Safety; Mrs. J. C. Blakely, Bainbridge; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Peter Early; Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., Button Gwinnett; Mrs. William C. Vaden, George Walton; Mrs. R. T. Tillman, Benjamin Hawkins; Mrs. James Nicholson, Old Herod; Mrs. Ronald Fleeman, Hawkinsville; Miss Martha C. Cooper, General Daniel Stewart; Miss William Scheer, Chewing.

At the conclusion of the Chapter Regents reports the Chair called for the report of the Tellers. Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., State Chairman of Tellers, gave the report for the committee. Mrs. Serrato announced that 132 votes were cast with 67 necessary for election: State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, 120; First Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 127; Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Jerido Ward, 130; Chaplain, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 125; Recording Secretary, Mrs. James H. Elliot, Jr., 128; 1 write-in vote for Mrs. Moody Summers; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. C. Howard Evans, 128; Treasurer, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, 127; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, 125; Registrar, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 123; 1 write-in vote for Mrs. Spencer Closson; Historian, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., 123; 1 write-in vote for Mrs. Dennis Beall; Librarian, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 128; Curator, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 124. Having received a majority vote, the nominees were declared by the Chair the duly elected State Officers, 1988-1990. Mrs. Serrato by the direction of the committee moved the ballots be destroyed. Motion adopted.

After announcements, the benediction was offered by Mrs. Ward, the colors were retired and the meeting was recessed until Saturday morning at 9:00 a.m.

MEADOW GARDEN BREAKFAST

The Meadow Garden Breakfast was held in the Grove South Room of the Augusta Landmark Hotel, Augusta, March 12, 1988 at 7:30 a.m. with Mrs. James J. Leitch, Board Chairman, presiding. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, offered the invocation.

Mrs. Leitch presented the members of the Meadow Garden Board: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Furnishings Chairman; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Patrons Chairman; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Landscaping Chairman; Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Regent, Augusta Chapter; Mrs. Robert Hoverkamp, Regent, College Hill Chapter; and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Ex Officio member.

The Resident Manager of Meadow Garden, Mr. Richard Wilson, was introduced by Mrs. Leitch. Mr. Wilson spoke on the landscaping plans for the new Rehabilitation Center which encompasses the area around Meadow Garden. The landscaping plans were on display for members to view.

The picture given by the State Officers Club for the benefit of Meadow Garden was won by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick.

The meeting was recessed until 9:00 a.m.

SATURDAY MORNING - March 12, 1988

The closing meeting of the 90th State Conference was held in the Grove Room of the Augusta Landmark Hotel, Augusta, at 9:00 a.m., with Mrs. James J. Leitch, State

Regent, presiding. The processional included the Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, visiting State Regents, and the State Regent. Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain, offered the scripture and prayer. The Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, State Chairman, Georgia Day.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Leitch expressed appreciation to Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Regent of Peter Early Chapter, for the beautiful music throughout the conference.

The Chair presented Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent, Arkansas; Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, State Regent, Mississippi; and Mrs. Frederick W. Brigance, State Regent, Tennessee, who brought greetings.

Mrs. Leitch stated that if there were no objections, the minutes of yesterday's meeting and those of this meeting would be approved by the Proceedings Committee. Hearing no objections the Committee will approve these minutes.

Reports of Chairmen of State Standing Committees continued: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws; Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., reported for Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, Collecting and Publishing Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Co-Chairman; Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, Conference Pages; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.; Mrs. Woodrow Tucker, DAR Bookplates; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Finance, History of Georgia State Society; Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, Georgia Day; Mrs. C. Howard Evans, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial; Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville, Meadow Garden Docents; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs, Meadow Garden Gift Shop; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Meadow Garden Landscaping; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Meadow Garden Patrons; Mrs. George Wing, Medals and Prizes; Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian; Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Press Book; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Proceedings; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Protocol.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Resolutions, gave the second reading of the Resolutions: Federal Day Care, Volunteer Protection Act, and National Guard. Mrs. Richardson moved the adoption of each Resolution. Each was adopted. Mrs. Richardson read the Courtesy Resolutions expressing appreciation for the State Regent's capable and gracious leadership. This resolution was adopted by a rising vote of the assembly. Mrs. Richardson continued with the courtesy resolutions which were adopted.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Conference Credentials, gave the final report: Chapters represented, 87; State Officers, 11; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 11; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 9 (5 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 61 (38 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 71 (1 reported elsewhere); Chapter Vice Regents, 6 (1 reported elsewhere); Delegates, 60 (1 reported elsewhere); Alternates, 48 (5 reported elsewhere); Georgia Daughters, 78; Pages, 27 (2 reported elsewhere); total registration without duplication, 330; visiting dignitaries, special guests, musicians and other entertainers not counted in registration, 49. \$232.00 was collected for registration and sale of programs. Voting strength 151. Mrs. Bell moved the adoption of this report. Adopted.

Dr. Jessie Mize announced the dates for Workshops and State Conference: August 9, Thomasville, Thomasville Chapter; August 10, Statesboro, Archibald Bulloch Chapter; August 11, Madison, Henry Walton Chapter; August 12, Atlanta, Cherokee Chapter; and Fall Board, October 27, Covington, Sergeant Newton Chapter.

Representatives of the Thronateeska, Chehaw and Commodore Richard Dale Chapters issued an invitation to the Georgia State Society to have their 91st State Conference in Albany, March 9-11, 1989.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson moved that the \$207.00 made from the sale of Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck's address "Now Hear This" be given in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd to the Meadow Garden Investment Fund and recorded in the minutes

of this 90th State Conference. Seconded. Adopted.

The Augusta, Burkhalter, Captain John Wilson, College Hill, Edmund Burke, Governor Jared Irwin and John Franklin Wren Chapters were thanked for hosting the State Conference. The State Regent recognized Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Co-Chairman.

Miss Beth Stone presented the lovely quilt from the Juniors to the State Regent. The second quilt was won by Mrs. Rena Morgan.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick moved that the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, be elected Honorary State Regent. Adopted by acclamation.

Mrs. Leitch expressed pleasure in acceptance of this high honor.

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General, NSDAR, conducted the installation service for the newly elected State Officers: Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Jerido Ward; Chaplain, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew; Recording Secretary, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. C. Howard Evans; Treasurer, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel; Registrar, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; Historian, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.; Librarian, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain; and Curator, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar. According to the National Bylaws the installation of the Regent-elect, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, and the First Vice Regent-elect, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, will occur in Washington at the conclusion of Continental Congress.

The State Regent gave Mrs. Muldrow the opportunity to speak and Mrs. Muldrow graciously thanked the Georgia State Society for the honor and privilege of serving as State Regent.

There being no further business, the members joined hands, and sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds". The Chaplain gave the benediction; followed by the retiring of the Colors.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, declared the 90th State Conference adjourned at 10:45 a.m.

Approved: May 13, 1988

By the Proceedings Committee

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Recording Secretary

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR
FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING
OCTOBER 29, 1987 - ATHENS, GEORGIA
COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting, October 29, 1987, express appreciation to Miss Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts, and to the District Directors: Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Northeast; Mrs. John K. Bretch, Northwest; Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast; and Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Southwest; and to the hostess chapters of the District Meetings; Colonel William Candler, Abraham Baldwin, Old Herod and Brunswick for the arrangements that made possible four successful workshops.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management assembled in Athens, October 29, 1987, gratefully acknowledge the enthusiastic planning and skillful execution of the work of the State Society by the Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, and particularly for the excellence of this meeting.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management assembled in Athens, October 29, 1987, express sincere gratitude to the members of Elijah Clarke Chapter and to Mrs. Charles Barron, Regent, for their many kindnesses and gracious hospitality including the lovely reception at the White Hall Mansion.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management, assembled in Athens, gratefully acknowledge and express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management and staff of the Holiday Inn.

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED
NINETIETH STATE CONFERENCE
MARCH 12, 1988 - AUGUSTA, GEORGIA
FEDERAL DAY CARE**

WHEREAS: the family is the most important unit of our society and the foundation of this Nation; and

WHEREAS: attempts are being made to undermine the American family by establishing a Federal Day Care Program under which ALL day care would be licensed and supervised by the federal government; and

WHEREAS: under this law as proposed in Senate Bill #1885, all day care would be compelled to be non-religious in order to be certified; and

WHEREAS: such a program is foreign to the traditions of this Country and destructive of the family as we know it;

RESOLVED: that members of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, as individuals, express strong opposition to any Federal Day Care bill and let it be known by contacting their Senators and Representatives in Congress.

VOLUNTEER PROTECTION ACT

WHEREAS: the spirit of volunteer service pervades our Nation's history and is, in part, the spirit in which Revolutionary patriots won for each of us the many freedoms we today enjoy; and

WHEREAS: Countless volunteers act in good faith within the scope of their duties, but yet are being held personally liable when unfortunate events occur; and

WHEREAS: the trauma of such legal proceedings and the risk of tapping personal and/or family assets severely hampers the recruitment of volunteers; and

WHEREAS: the Volunteer Protection Act, as proposed in HR Bill #911, the Senate Bill #929, now pending before Congress, serves to provide the incentives necessary to prompt states in the provision of civil immunity for certified volunteers;

RESOLVED: that the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, as individuals, urge their respective legislators to endorse the Volunteer Protection Act and to call for immediate hearings on the bill, serving as advocates for its passage.

NATIONAL GUARD

WHEREAS: The National Guard is the oldest component of the National Defense of the United States, having been established in 1792.

WHEREAS: This component consists of Army and Air Force departments of the armed services. It consists of over forty percent of all the armed services of our nation. There are over 15,000 members in Georgia.

WHEREAS: All members in this service are volunteers going through the same physical and mental examinations required of the regular armed services.

WHEREAS: The National Guard is under the governors of their respective states during peace time and in war or emergencies under the President who is Commander in Chief of the Armed Services.

WHEREAS: These citizen soldiers can continue to be free to carry on their work as citizens. Drill or activity is required one weekend per month with fifteen days annual drill during the year.

WHEREAS: Ninety-eight percent of the cost for the National Guard comes from the Federal Fund and two percent from the states. Over 12,000 troops are regimented.

THEREFORE: be it resolved that the members of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, as individuals, show their ardent respect for this historic and worthy part of the Armed Forces of our nation,

RESOLVED FURTHER: that the members of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, help instruct the youth of our land about the vital role the National Guard plays in the preservation and life and defense of our country.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES 1988

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Conference Chairman..... | Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr. |
| Co-Chairman..... | Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus |
| Decorations Chairman..... | Mrs. John R. Henry |
| Committee: | Opening Banquet & Regents Night Banquet - John Franklin Wren Chapter & Governor Jared Irwin Chapter |
| | Junior Members: Mrs. Don Allmond, Mrs. Marion N. Arrington, Mrs. William Daniel Burroughs, Miss Karleen Chalker, Mrs. James Eben Fleming, Jr., Mrs. David R. Harburchak, Mrs. Jerry Rogers, Miss Elizabeth Stone. |
| | DAR School Luncheon - Augusta Chapter: Mrs. Kenneth Bohler, Mrs. William N. Agostas, Mrs. Ulmer Savage, Mrs. Edward Pretrowski, Mrs. Guy Arnette, Mrs. Ruth Galloway. |
| | Meadow Garden Breakfast - College Hill Chapter: Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. Henry Cullinan, Mrs. T. P. deTreville, Mrs. J. E. Pierce. |
| Display and Sales Room..... | Mrs. Harold S. Smith |
| Doorkeepers Chairman..... | Mrs. Marguerite Fogleman |
| Hospitality Chairman..... | Mrs. Harold S. Smith |
| Co-Chairman..... | Mrs. Ruth Galloway |
| Meal Reservations Chairman..... | Mrs. Thomas H. Poole |
| Memorial Service Chairman..... | Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain |
| | Doorkeepers: Mrs. Horace E. Swann |
| Music and Entertainment Chairman..... | Mrs. Lee Lomas |
| Pianist..... | Mrs. Perry L. Bridges |
| Signs Chairman..... | Mrs. T. P. deTreville |
| Tickets Chairman..... | Mrs. Edward R. Schoultz |
| VIP and Transportation Chairman..... | Mrs. Robert Hoverkamp |
| VIP Baskets..... | Capt. John Wilson Chapter & Burkhalter Chapter |
| Publicity Chairman..... | Mrs. Leland J. Malchow |
| Registration..... | Mrs. Ruth Galloway Mrs. Harold S. Smith |

GEORGIA LUNCHEON AND MEETING

97th CONTINENTAL CONGRESS - APRIL 19, 1988

The Georgia Luncheon and Meeting was held Tuesday, April 19, 1988 at 12:30 p.m. in the Senate Room, Capital Hilton Hotel, with the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain.

The following distinguished guests were presented: Mrs. Waklee Rawson Smith, Honorary President General; Mrs. Richard Denny Shelby, Honorary President General; Mrs. Stanley E. Bill, Vice President General; Mrs. Tom Werner, Honorary Vice President General; Mrs. James L. Robertson, past Chaplain General; Mrs. Paul Howard Long, past Historian General; Mrs. Owen Vincent Gauthier, past Librarian General; and Mrs. Georgia Edmon, past Vice President General, Texas.

Special recognition was given to Miss Margaret Holman, 8th grade winner of the American History Essay Contest. Miss Holman was sponsored by the Peter Early Chapter.

Other notable guests were: Mrs. Thornton Wallace, Kate Duncan Smith Board Chairman; Mr. Herbert Weeks, Kate Duncan Smith Administrator; Mrs. William A. Estes, Honorary Board Chairman, and Mr. Estes, Kate Duncan Smith; Mr. John Lipscomb, Berry College, Vice President of Resources; and Mr. Joseph Mitchell, Crossnore Executive Director.

The State Regent recognized the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent. The

State Officers were presented: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chaplain; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Corresponding Secretary; and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Curator.

Guests of members and HODAR's were presented to the Georgia delegation and candidates for the office of Honorary Vice President General and Vice President General introduced themselves.

The Georgia Daughters serving as Congressional Committee Members were: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. G. M. Booher, Mrs. Paul Brennaman, Mrs. M. M. Byce, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Mrs. Nell Davis, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. James F. Forsyth, Mrs. C. H. Evans, Mrs. Charlie Galloway, Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Mrs. J. M. Nixon, Jr., Miss Flora Snooks, Mrs. T. A. Stafford, Mrs. W. P. Tillman, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Mrs. Dares E. Wirt.

Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck, President General, arrived and spoke briefly to the Georgia Daughters.

Mr. Lance Cole was thanked by the State Regent for his 15 years service driving the Georgia bus to Continental Congress.

Greetings from the Georgia Pages was read by Mrs. Leitch.

Voices for the George and Martha Washington dolls can be purchased at the Tamassee booth.

The State Regent expressed gratitude to Mrs. James J. Muldrow for planning and providing the delightful luncheon for the Georgia Daughters and guests.

After several announcements and the benediction the meeting adjourned at 2:30 p.m.

The 91 Georgia Daughters attending from 39 chapters were: ABRAHAM BALDWIN - Sadie Hughes; ATLANTA - Roberta Byce, Mrs. Reuben A. Garland, Carolyn Hanf, Linda Harvey, Carolyn Holbrook, Helen Thones; AUGUSTA - Eugenia O. Burns, Eugenia D. Smith; BARON DeKALB - Helen H. Booker, Shannon P. Cumming, Sarah Ehle, Charlie Galloway, Marie D. Pendley, Denise Rice, Hazel Rutland, Jane W. Smith, Georgann Tatman, Elizabeth S. Wooten; BENJAMIN HAWKINS - Dolly Tillman; BRIER CREEK - Dorothy G. Boyer; BUTTON GWINNETT - Edna D. Kendrick, Margaret Serrato; CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB - Helen Bahin, Harriette Hankinson; CHEROKEE - Nell Davis, Mindy Kammeyer, Mary King; COLONEL WILLIAM FEW - Sarah Bulloch; COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN - Laurene Buxton, Wylene Mitchell; ELIJAH CLARKE - Lalla Barron; FIELDING LEWIS - Esther J. Wirt; FORT FREDERICA - Mrs. W. A. Wentworth, Mrs. C. Robert West; FORT PEACHTREE - Barbara Chastain, Dorothy Hoff, Marion Tillman, Shelby Whitson; GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL - Mrs. H. R. Thompson; HANCOCK - Anne Davenport, Sue Eileen Muldrow; HAWKINSVILLE - Anne W. Alderman, Harriet Hendricks, Kate Kezar; HIGHTOWER TRAIL - Phyllis Porter; JOHN BENSON - Mrs. Cecil Myers; JOHN CLARKE - Rosemary Hunter, Carolyn Quackenbush, Peggy Spears; JOHN FLOYD - Edwina Corbitt, Florice Deen, Margie Ferguson, Hazel Lee; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN - Sara S. Andrus, Dollye Ward; JOSEPH HABERSHAM - Jean Alday, Virginia T. Avery, Priscilla Davis, Mary Gene Elliott, Helen W. Harrison, Alae Risee Leitch, Sally Martin, Mary Nixon, Marilyn H. Vance; KETTLE CREEK - Sophia Bamford, Dorothy Hoge; LACHLAN McINTOSH - Laura Belle Macrae; MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON - Edwina Beall; NANCY HART - Lacy Pirkle Clark, Karye Evans Donnelly, Anice R. Evans; NATHANIEL MACON - Mary Wade Mitchell; OLD HEROD - Johnnie M. Emery, Mary Nicholson; OLIVER MORTON - Dot Bragg, Fraley Brennaman, Ramona Porter; OOTHCALOGA - Jo Gladney; PETER EARLY - Annis Richardson; PHILADELPHIA WINN - Frances Morgan, Rena Morgan; ROSWELL KING - Deborah C. Gaudier; SUKEY HART - Beulah Cruthirds; THRONATEESKA - Frances Bishop, Ann Dennis, Rosalyn Forsyth; VIDALIA - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Lanette H. Reid; XAVIER - Martha H. Brown, Audrey C. Karlovich.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY RECOGNITIONS AT
THE 97th CONTINENTAL CONGRESS**

AMERICAN HERITAGE: 2nd Place, Poetry Division, Mrs. Everett Porter, Hightower Trail Chapter; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Vice Chairman in Charge of Drama and Literature; Mrs. James Forsyth, State Chairman.

AMERICAN HISTORY: 1st Place, 8th Grade American History Essay Contest, Margaret Fulton Holman, Peter Early Chapter sponsor, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Regent; Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, State Chairman.

CONSERVATION: 2nd Place, Southeastern Division, Mrs. D. Price Eubanks, State Chairman.

CONSTITUTION WEEK: 1st Place, Observance of Constitution Week, Mrs. Miriam Hickman, State Chairman.

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENT: Mr. Clark Harrison, Southeastern Division Winner. Sponsored by Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Richard Rice, Regent, Mrs. Heyward Vann, State Chairman.

OUTSTANDING VOLUNTEER IN VETERAN SERVICE: Mrs. Leo Ehle, Southeastern Division Winner. Sponsored by Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Richard Rice, Regent, Mrs. Heyward Vann, State Chairman.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS: Cash award for largest number of Source Records in the state's membership category. Mrs. Everett Porter, State Chairman.

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS: 2nd Place - State with greatest increase in JAC members. 3rd Place - State sponsoring the most JAC members.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP: Largest amount contributed to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund in Category C, Miss Beth Stone, State Chairman.

MOTION PICTURE, RADIO AND TELEVISION: Individual certificate awarded to Mrs. Spencer W. Closson for video tape of Philadelphia Bicentennial Celebration.

PRESS BOOK: 3rd Place, Division III, Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, State Chairman.

GEORGIA ROOM, DAR MUSEUM: Purchased a Queen's Ware Mug, 1770, valued at \$900.00. 150 pieces of Queen's Ware were listed in the inventory of Peter Tondee's Tavern where the Declaration of Independence was first read in Georgia. At the time of this reading Peter Tondee was deceased and the tavern was operated by his widow Lucy Tondee. State Chairman, Mrs. Hugh Peterson.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY: Adopted the Georgia Signer of the Constitution, Colonel William Few, thus donating \$1500.00 to the "We The People" Lunchroom Renovation Project.

GEORGIA PAGES - CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

Mrs. Susannah Schmoe Borg
Miss Melodye G. Brown
Miss Julie Elizabeth Hunter

Miss Laura M. Reid
Mrs. Claudia Campbell Wiltshire
Miss Brenda Kay Yarbrough

Reports of State Officers

STATE REGENT Mrs. James J. Leitch

The Georgia State Society has gone forward in this the Bicentennial year under the banner of the We The People Administration and should be very proud of its accomplishments.

It is altogether appropriate that this Society has been awarded **first place**, nationally, in the observance of Constitution Week. Accolades go to the State Chairman, Mrs. Miriam Hickman, and to every member who participated in this observance. This and other awards will be presented at Continental Congress as we reap the benefits of dedication and patriotism.

Following the 1987 Continental Congress, the State Regent traveled to Statesboro to meet with the Archibald Bulloch and Metter Chapters to speak and have a part in the presentation of ROTC medals. Later the May meeting of the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter was enjoyed as the immediate Past President General, Mrs. Walter Hughey King, very interestingly reported on Continental Congress.

In June this officer attended a regular meeting of the Bicentennial Commission of Georgia — presided at a Meadow Garden Board Meeting in Augusta — met with Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., and Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, co-chairmen, to instigate plans for this conference. A letter was prepared, containing workshop information, and special thanks go to the corresponding secretary for typing and mailing.

In July, Mr. Richard Wilson, with careful screening on the part of our State Chairman, Mrs. Agostas, was offered and accepted the position as Resident Manager of Meadow Garden.

Along with my HODAR attended the SAR Independence Day Banquet in Atlanta. We were also privileged to have an individually guided tour of the Magna Charta Exhibit brought to our state by the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial. Abraham Baldwin's copy of the Constitution was the highlight of this exhibit. We were told that Georgia provided the best of all state exhibits.

At another regular meeting of the Bicentennial Commission, the State Regent was privileged to be present when Christopher Tsuboi, a student at George Walton High School in Marietta, received a \$1,000.00 award for the state's best essay on the Constitution.

August brought long hot days but a very productive workshop tour, directed by Dr. Jessie Mize, Coordinator of Districts. The 1,025-mile tour began in Gainesville with the Northeast District, Mrs. Erwin Kinne, District Director, where we were beautifully entertained and every need provided for by the Colonel William Candler Chapter, Mrs. Hugh C. Embry, Regent.

The Northwest District, Mrs. John K. Bretch, Director, was graciously hosted in Carrollton by the Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Regent.

Our Southeast District, under the direction of Mrs. Joseph Buxton, met in Dawson with Old Herod Chapter, Mrs. James L. Nicholson, Regent, serving as hostess chapter.

The final district meeting, Mrs. William D. Wilson, Director, was hosted by the Brunswick Chapter, Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Regent, in beautiful St. Simons Island.

Excellent plans were made for these meetings by the Coordinator of Districts, District Directors, Hostess Chapters that entertained with grace and charm, all State Officers and most State Chairmen made the entire tour sharing important information and instructions with members. As always the best and most productive part of the tour was fellowship enjoyed by the group.

Another event of importance was the signing of the Proclamation for Constitution Week by Governor Joe Frank Harris who graciously consented to pictures with the DAR delegation.

September was a busy and exciting month as we emphasized the importance of the Constitution of the United States of America. The State Regent spoke to the Cherokee

Chapter in Atlanta, to the Colonel William Candler and James Pittman Chapters in Gainesville, and to the Nancy Hart Chapter in Milledgeville.

In September this officer attended her own chapter meeting for a special Constitution Week program. She was pleased to take the State Press Book to Habersham Hall so that it might be kept in the Chapter's Heritage Room.

Also on the 17th attended, with the State Parliamentarian, Mrs. Martin, a commemorative ceremony, under the direction of the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Mrs. George D. Elyea, Regent, in the historic Roswell Presbyterian Church, with an outstanding speaker, releasing of red, white and blue balloons and the ringing of church bells.

Accompanied by Mrs. William D. Wilson, the State Regent traveled to Albany to speak at a Constitution Week Luncheon attended by members from Thronateeska, Commodore Richard Dale, Chehaw, Peter Early, Old Herod and Council of Safety. Southwest District visits continued as the Regent spoke in Cuthbert to members of Benjamin Hawkins, Old Herod and Noble Wimberly Jones; in Blakely we had the pleasure of meeting with the Peter Early and Bainbridge Chapters; the tour concluded in Tifton where we met with the Tallassee Chapter.

A joint DAR and SAR Constitution Week Luncheon was held in Atlanta September 26. This meeting was well attended and enjoyed by DAR members from across the state.

In October it was an honor to represent the Georgia State Society at National Board in Washington, to attend Founders Day at Tamassee DAR School and Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

Fall Board of Management was held in Athens with Elijah Clarke, Mrs. Charles Barron, Regent, serving as Hostess Chapter. This board meeting was well attended and reported excellent. We thank the Elijah Clarke Chapter for their gracious hospitality.

In November DAR members of the Atlanta area responded to a request by the Bicentennial Commission to address invitations to the Ratification Ball. This was greatly appreciated.

Southeast Chapters were visited in the company of Mrs. Joseph Buxton, District Director. In Baxley we met with members of Colonel Daniel Appling and Lyman Hall Chapter, in Valdosta with General James Jackson, John Floyd and Commodore Oliver Bowen members.

It was also a pleasure to meet with the Philadelphia Winn Chapter in the Gwinnett Historical Society Building and with the Roswell King Chapter in the home of their Organizing Regent, Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier.

The State Regent was again honored by an invitation to visit the Abraham Baldwin Chapter where we were joined by members of the General Daniel Newman Chapter.

As the Regent made her district tours she spoke mainly on the ratification of the Constitution and the important role Georgia played in this series of events. She also distributed over a 1000 copies of the Constitution.

A memorable chapter visit was made to my own Joseph Habersham Chapter where the topic for discussion was "A Georgia Patriot" featuring the accomplishments of Sexta Strickland, a former member who was the author of the Pledge to the Georgia Flag and the Georgia Creed.

It was a delight to join the Baron DeKalb Chapter for their Diamond Jubilee celebration. Honored on this occasion was Mr. A. C. Earl Shepherd, husband of beloved and the late immediate Past State Regent.

The Regent and State Parliamentarian enjoyed the Christmas meeting of the Augustin Clayton Chapter. This meeting was held in a very unique and attractive home built around the Terrell Mill Millstone as the focal point of interest.

The Bicentennial Commission hosted a luncheon based on the theme "Black Georgians and the Constitution," followed by a viewing of the King-Tisdale Exhibit. These events were attended and appreciated by the Regent.

Georgia, fourth state to ratify the Constitution and first Southern state to do so, ratified on the date of January 2nd. Two hundred years later, January 2nd, 1988, a fund raising banquet for the purpose of teaching American History, and a ratification ball was held in the restored Georgia Railroad Depot. These events were attended by Governor Har-

ris, Secretary of State Max Cleland and other notables. The program featured a dramatic skit and the University of Georgia Historic Dance Ensemble. The State Regent was accompanied by several members of her chapter. On January 6th a ceremony was held at the State Capitol dedicating the Georgia Statehood Commemorative Stamp and the Commemorative Medals that have been struck. On the evening of the 6th a drama was performed by the University of Georgia Drama Department entitled "Forming a More Perfect Union."

Mid-January the Regent enjoyed the hospitality of Mrs. John K. Bretch honoring Regents of the Northwest District and attended an outstanding program on American Indians by the Roswell King Chapter. This officer spoke at the Atlanta Chapter, Atlanta; the Etowah Chapter, Cartersville; William Marsh Chapter, LaFayette, and Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon.

February was eventful with this officer attending National Board, viewing a movie of water damage to our Constitutional Memorial Hall, and having a guided tour of our Nation's Capitol Building. It is noteworthy also that Governor Harris signed the American History Month Proclamation, Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, Chairman.

Just recently it was my privilege to attend the Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution, Conference. Lisa Sapp, President, presided with poise and dignity and the reports reflected outstanding accomplishments. The future of America is safe in the hands of these young people.

For the State Regent the most important part of this report is an expression of appreciation to the Georgia State Society for the high honor you have afforded me by allowing me to represent you on the Chapter, State and National levels. It is indeed a great privilege and a source of much pride to be a part of the Georgia State Society. This Regent and the State Society are indebted to the State Officers, State Chairmen, Chapter Regents and especially the members for dedication and loyal support to God, Home and Country.

Thank you for a most rewarding two years, for the pleasure of your company, for the treasure of your friendship, and for the opportunity of serving with you the Georgia State Society.

It has been the pleasure of this officer to be an honored guest at the Maryland State Conference, the Mississippi State Conference, and the South Carolina State Conference.

STATE REGENT'S CALENDAR

April 25, 1987 - April 22, 1988

April 16-24: In Washington attended State Regents' Dinner, National Officers' Club Meeting and Banquet, National Board of Management Meetings and Continental Congress. During the week of Continental Congress the State Regent was a guest at numerous State Breakfasts, Luncheons, Teas, Receptions and Dinners. This officer presided at the Georgia Luncheon, Capital Hilton Hotel, that had been beautifully arranged by the State First Vice Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow.

May 7: Spoke in Statesboro at a Luncheon Meeting as a guest of the Archibald Bulloch Chapter. Members of Metter Chapter, SAR, and the District Director, Mrs. Joseph Buxton, were present. Participated in the presentation of ROTC Medals.

May 18: Attended the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter Meeting in Bulloch Hall, Marietta, and heard the Honorary President General, Mrs. Walter Huey King, report on Continental Congress. The State Regent was accompanied by Honorary State Regents, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and State Parliamentarian, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin. Several Chapter Regents of the Atlanta area were also present.

May 21: Accompanied by my husband and the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, attended the funeral of Mrs. E. C. Mercer, Organizing Regent of Captain Edward Hagin Chapter, Dallas. Chapter members participated in the Memorial Service and served as Honorary Escort.

May 22: A meeting of the Proceedings Committee was held in my home. Members present were: Chairman, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Julius Dodd, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin and the State Regent.

May 23, 24 & 25: Attended Kate Duncan Smith Alumni Banquet, Graduation Exercises and Awards Ceremony, Grant, Alabama. Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite accompanied the State Regent.

May 26 & 27: Attended the General Board Meeting at Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, South Carolina.

June 11: Meadow Garden Board Meeting held in Augusta attended by members: Muldrow, De Lamar, Watson, Agostas, Smith, Cagle and Leitch. Also met with Mrs. Roy Cagle, Mrs. Leonard Andrus and Mrs. Harold Smith to discuss plans for State Conference to be held in Augusta.

June 18: Enjoyed a Morning Coffee for Joseph Habersham Chapter members at the home of the Regent, Mrs. Lawrence Avery.

June 25: As a member of the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution attended a regularly scheduled meeting of the Commission at the State Capitol.

June 27: Was a guest of the Daughters of American Colonists at their Summer Picnic, Chattahoochee National Park.

July 18: Was an honored guest at SAR Independence Day Banquet, Ramada Inn, Atlanta, and was the recipient of the Martha Washington Medal of Appreciation.

July 25: The Georgia State Society was saddened by the death of Mrs. Charles R. Simons, Jr., Thomasville Chapter, State Chairman of President General's Project.

August 3: Attended, with my husband, the "Road to Liberty" Reception, at the Atlanta City Club, hosted by the American Express Company for members of the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial. A most impressive tour of the Magna Charta Exhibit was conducted.

August 4: Pictures were made of Governor Harris signing the Constitution Week Proclamation including Constitution Week Chairman, Mrs. Miriam Hickman, District Directors, Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Mrs. John Bretch, Mrs. Joseph Buxton and the State Regent.

August 10: Officers and State Chairmen traveling on Workshop Tour enjoyed a pleasant evening and a delicious Summer Supper at the Cottage Victorian, Gainesville, as guests of the Colonel William Candler Chapter, Mrs. H. C. Embry, Regent.

August 11: Presided at Northeast District Workshop, First United Methodist Church, Gainesville, Colonel William Candler, Hostess Chapter, and Mrs. Erwin Kinne, District Director. Traveled to Carrollton and enjoyed a Dessert Party held at the Alumni House, West Georgia College, hosted by Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Regent.

August 12: Presided at Northwest District, West Georgia College, Carrollton, Abraham Baldwin, Hostess Chapter, and Mrs. John Bretch, District Director. Tour continued to Albany.

August 13: Presided at the Southwest District Workshop, First Baptist Church, Dawson, Old Herod, Hostess Chapter, Mrs. James Nicholson, Regent, and Mrs. William D. Wilson, District Director. Traveled to Brunswick to enjoy a Wine and Cheese Party at the Country Hearth Inn, hosted by the Brunswick Chapter, Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Regent.

August 14: Presided at Southeast District Workshop, Frederica Academy, St. Simons Island, Brunswick, Hostess Chapter, and District Director, Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton.

August 15: Returned to Atlanta with Mrs. James H. Elliott, Mrs. Charles Harrison, and Mrs. Hubert Martin who accompanied the State Regent for the entire Workshop Tour.

August 27: At a meeting of the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial heard Christopher Tsuboi, George Walton High School Senior, read State's prize winning essay which carried with it an award of \$1,000.00.

September 9: Spoke at a luncheon meeting of the Cherokee Chapter on ROAD TO RATIFICATION. Distributed copies of the Constitution.

September 10: Spoke at the Chattahoochee Country Club, Gainesville, as the guest of Colonel William Candler and James Pittman Chapters. Again distributed copies of the Constitution.

September 15: Was guest speaker for the Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville, at a luncheon meeting at the College.

September 17: Attended the Constitution Week Meeting at Joseph Habersham Chapter where the State Regent presented the State Press Book to be kept for viewing in the Chapter's Heritage Room. With Mrs. Hubert Martin attended Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter's Bicentennial Celebration at the Historic Presbyterian Church in Roswell.

September 22: Spoke at a Constitution Week Luncheon in Albany where members of the following chapters were present: Thronateeska Chapter, Mrs. James Forsyth, Regent; Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. Paul Yates, Regent; Chehaw Chapter, Mrs. William Scheer, Regent; Peter Early Chapter, Mrs. Perry Bridges, Regent; Old Herold Chapter, Mrs. James Nicholson, Regent; and Council of Safety Chapter, Mrs. John Lane, Regent.

September 23: Was guest speaker at Constitution Week Luncheon in Cuthbert. Chapters represented were: Benjamin Hawkins, Mrs. R. T. Tillman, Regent; Old Herod, Mrs. James Nicholson, Regent; and Noble Wimberly Jones, Mrs. Walter Robinett, Regent.

September 24: Another Constitution Week Luncheon was held in Blakely hosted by Peter Early Chapter, Mrs. Perry Bridges, Regent, and Bainbridge Chapter, Mrs. J. C. Blakeley, Regent.

September 25: Concluding the tour of Southwest Chapters in the company of District Director, Mrs. William D. Wilson, was a visit with Tallassee Chapter, Mrs. William Smith, Regent.

September 26: A joint DAR-SAR Constitution Week Luncheon was held at Ansley Golf Club, Atlanta, with 126 present and 25 DAR Chapters represented.

October 13-15: In Washington attended State Regents' Dinner, National Chairmen's Forum, State Regents' Meeting and National Board.

October 17-18: Attended Founder's Day at Tamassee DAR School with Mrs. Herman Richardson, Mrs. James J. Muldrow and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson.

October 19-20: Attended Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Day, Grant, Alabama, with Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin.

October 28: Traveled to Athens with the State Parliamentarian for the Fall Board of Management Meeting. Attended Finance and Resolutions Committee Meetings. Presided at Meadow Garden Board, Chapter Regents' Forum and Executive Committee Meeting. The Fall Board traveling group was graciously entertained by the Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. Charles E. Barron, Regent, at a Reception in the beautifully restored White Hall Mansion.

October 29: A successful and well attended Fall Board of Management Meeting, followed by luncheon, was held at the Holiday Inn, Athens. The State Society greatly appreciates the warm hospitality extended to us by the Elijah Clarke Chapter.

November 2, 3 & 4: Members of chapters in the Atlanta area addressed invitations for the RATIFICATION BALL as requested by the Georgia Commission of the Bicentennial.

November 3: Traveled to Douglas to join Mrs. Joseph Buxton, Organizing Regent of Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter, and Director of Southeast District for official visits.

November 4: Met at First Baptist Church in Baxley with the Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter, Mrs. Lee C. Smith, Regent, and the Lyman Hall Chapter, Miss Frankie Miles, Regent.

November 5: Valdosta Country Club was the setting for a meeting with General James Jackson Chapter, Mrs. J. L. Dewar, Jr., Regent; John Floyd Chapter, Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Regent; and Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter, Mrs. Joseph Buxton, Regent.

November 15: Was a guest of the Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Mrs. Rena Morgan, Regent, at the Gwinnett Historical Society.

November 17: Was honored to be a guest, with the Northwest District Director, Mrs. John Bretch, of the Roswell King Chapter, Miss Patricia Glenn, Regent, in the home of Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Organizing Regent.

November 19: Spoke at my own Joseph Habersham Chapter, Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Regent, on the life of Sexta Strickland, "A GEORGIA PATRIOT," author of the Pledge

of Allegiance to the Georgia Flag and past member of the chapter.

November 20: Enjoyed Baron DeKalb Chapter's Diamond Jubilee at the Cherokee Country Club.

December 3: It was a pleasure to be in the home of the Regent, Mrs. Lawrence Avery, for Joseph Habersham's Christmas Party.

December 8: The State Parliamentarian and this Officer attended the Augustin Clayton Chapter's Christmas Meeting at the home of Mrs. L. S. Terrell, Mrs. Ted Morgan, Regent.

December 15: With Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin and my husband, attended the funeral of our beloved Dr. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.

December 29: Attended a luncheon meeting in the Floyd Building, Atlanta, with the theme, "Black Georgians and the Constitution." Visited the King-Tisdell Cottage Museum Exhibit in the Capitol.

January 2: The Georgia Railroad Depot was the scene of the RATIFICATION BALL. The State Regent attended accompanied by 4 members of her chapter and 2 HODARS.

January 6: A morning ceremony was held at the State Capitol dedicating the Georgia Statehood Commemorative Stamp. In the evening a drama by Bill Johns entitled "FORMING A MORE PERFECT UNION" was presented by the Drama Department of the University of Georgia in the Georgia Pacific Auditorium. Mr. James J. Leitch and Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Joseph Habersham Chapter Regent, attended with the State Regent.

January 13: Met at the Carter Center with Northwest District Chapter Regents as the guest of Mrs. John Bretch, District Director.

January 16: Was honored to meet with and speak to the Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. William H. Thones, Regent.

January 17: At the invitation of the Roswell King Chapter, Miss Patricia Glenn, Regent, enjoyed a special program presented by a native American Indian. This Officer was accompanied by Mrs. Lawrence Avery.

January 19: Spoke to the Etowah Chapter, Cartersville, at the home of Mrs. Donald D. Swason, Mrs. J. Oliver Smith, Regent. Mrs. Warren Alday and Mrs. John Bretch, District Director, accompanied the State Regent.

January 21: Was a guest of William Marsh Chapter, LaFayette, Mrs. William Rhyne, Regent.

January 25: Met with Joseph Habersham Nominating Committee at the home of Mrs. S. Jay Smith.

January 27: Accompanied by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin visited the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon, Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., Regent. Spoke on the Ratification.

February 3: In Washington was present at the State Regents' Dinner at the Capitol Hilton Hotel.

February 4: Attended State Regents' Meeting and enjoyed a tour of the United States Capitol Building. In the evening a National Board Dinner was held at the Capitol Hilton where Mrs. Fleck showed a film depicting the water damage to our buildings.

February 5: Attended the National Board Meeting and returned to Atlanta.

February 16: Mrs. Spencer W. Closson and the State Regent had picture made with Governor Joe Frank Harris as he signed the American History Month Proclamation.

February 18-21: Attended the Mississippi State Conference, Jackson, as a guest of the State Regent, Mrs. Dale Kelley Love.

February 27: Was a guest at the State Conference of the Children of the American Revolution in Atlanta at the Marriott Perimeter Center.

March 9-12: NINETIETH GEORGIA STATE CONFERENCE, Augusta Landmark Hotel, Augusta, hosted by: Augusta Chapter, Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Regent; College Hill Chapter, Mrs. Robert Hoverkamp, Regent; Governor Jared Irwin Chapter, Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, Regent; Burkhalter Chapter, Mrs. Olin Wilson, Regent; Edmund Burke Chapter, Mrs. George J. Massey, Regent; John Franklin Wren Chapter, Mrs. John J. Rabun, Regent. Serving as Conference Chairman, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., and Co-Chairman, Mrs. William M. Andrus. This Officer presided at Meadow Garden and Executive Board Meetings and attended Finance and Resolutions Committee Meetings. Was

an honored guest at the Officers' Club Luncheon. Presided at all State Conference Meetings except Chapter Regents' Banquet and DAR School Luncheon. Greeted guests as they came to tour Meadow Garden. Guests of the Conference were: Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent of Arkansas; Mrs. Dale Kelley Love, State Regent of Mississippi; Mrs. Frederick W. Brigance, State Regent of Tennessee; Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, State Regent of Texas.

March 16-17: Was a guest at the South Carolina State Conference, Columbia, Mrs. Langdon B. Dunn, State Regent.

March 17, 18 & 19: Attended Maryland State Conference, Baltimore, as the guest of the State Regent, Mrs. David S. Hawkins.

April 15-22: In Washington attended State Regents' Dinner, National Officers' Club Banquet, National Defense Luncheon, Memorial Service, National Board of Management Meeting and Continental Congress including the President General's Banquet. It was my pleasure to be a guest at various State Breakfasts, Luncheons, Teas, Receptions and Dinners. Presided at the Georgia Luncheon, Capitol Hilton Hotel, which had been carefully and capably planned by the State First Vice Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow. On Friday morning of Continental Congress, it was my honor to place the State Regent's ribbon on the newly elected State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, and to receive the Honorary State Regent's ribbon placed by Mrs. Muldrow.

STATE FIRST VICE REGENT - Mrs. James J. Muldrow

Since the last State Conference, this officer has attended Continental Congress, District Workshops and all meetings of the Meadow Garden Board which she serves as secretary, as well as meetings of the Finance, Resolutions, Proceedings and Executive Committees. In May, she travelled to the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School for the Honors and Awards Program and graduation. In October she attended Founders Day at Tamassee DAR School and returned to KDS for Dedication Day. Seven chapter visits to speak on a variety of subjects have highlighted the past year. It has been a privilege to serve as First Vice Regent and Chairman of the National Defense Committee under your capable leadership, Madam State Regent.

STATE SECOND VICE REGENT - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson

The Second Vice Regent attended Continental Congress, four district workshops, Fall Board of Management, a meeting of state committee chairmen, all meetings of the State Executive Committee and two meetings of the Meadow Garden Board. Graduation exercises, awards day ceremonies and Dedication Day were attended at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School as was Founders Day at Tamassee DAR School. Two trips were made to Tamassee to deliver clothing to the thrift shop and to inspect the condition of the May Erwin Talmadge Auditorium-Gymnasium. A program on Continental Congress and the Resolutions was given to four chapters, program on KDS to six and the officers of one chapter were installed. She had the pleasure of hearing the State Regent speak at Joseph Habersham, Dean Bare at Philadelphia Winn. A letter of instruction and annual DAR School committee report form were prepared and distributed; reports submitted for Hightower Award were judged and preparations for DAR School Luncheon at 90th State Conference were made. It has been an honor and privilege to serve the Georgia State Society under the leadership of our gracious State Regent.

STATE CHAPLAIN - Mrs. Jerido Ward

The duties of this office have been performed with attendance at the four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, State Conference, Executive Committee and Proceedings Committee meetings. Scripture, prayer, blessing, invocation, and benediction were offered when required at state meetings. A letter of instruction, deceased member form and chaplain annual report form was prepared and distributed. On behalf of the Georgia Society a note expressing sympathy was sent to families of deceased members as notice was received. A Memorial Service was held on March 10, 1988 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Augusta, honoring the memory of Georgia Daughters.

A special tribute was made to Mrs. Sam J. Henderson, past State Corresponding Secretary, and Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, past State Registrar and past Organizing Secretary. A special word of thanks to those taking part in the Memorial Service. Ninety percent of Georgia's Chapters reported the following: 95 opened each meeting with scripture and prayer; 93 use the DAR Ritual; 53 had a memorial service; 31 observed the "1987 National Year of Thanksgiving"; approximately 95 grave markers were placed; and shut-in members were remembered with visits, cards, and flowers. Transportation was provided when required. One Chapter taped a Christmas musical program to share with shut-ins, and a memorial service was taped and given to the family of a deceased member. Another Chapter's Regent cross-stitched gifts for those unable to attend the Christmas meeting. Serving as your State Chaplain under the leadership of our State Regent has been an honor and privilege.

STATE RECORDING SECRETARY - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf

The State Recording Secretary has attended the 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, State Conference, Georgia Luncheon and Meeting at Continental Congress during the past year and minutes have been prepared for all sessions. Also, 2 meetings of the Finance Committee have been attended. Materials were compiled and proofread for the 1986-87 Proceedings and the same duty is being executed for the 1987-88 Proceedings. Letters of instruction were distributed to State Officers, State Chairmen, and Chapter Regents. Money totaling \$198.00 for Proceedings, past and present, was sent to the State Treasurer. During the past 2 years it has been a pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society under the competent leadership of Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent.

STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.

Three letters of information from the State Regent have been prepared and mailed. Information in these letters pertained to the District Workshops, Fall Board of Management Meeting, the Georgia State Society Conference and Continental Congress. Included in the letters were State Honor Roll Requirements, 1987-88 Chapter Regent's Directory, Motel Registration Cards, Conference Credential Forms and Chapter Officers Forms. Mailing labels were prepared for a joint mailing with SAR and for the 1986-87 Proceedings. Notes of regret have been sent to the Honorary State Regents unable to attend the Fall Board of Management Meeting. Certificates of Award are kept available for sale. The program for the 1988 State Conference was compiled and printed.

This officer attended State Conference, Continental Congress, all District Workshops, the Fall Board of Management Meeting and all Executive Committee Meetings. Madam State Regent, it has been an enjoyable experience and an honor to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, during your administration.

STATE TREASURER - Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore

Your State Treasurer has kept the financial records of the Georgia State Society during the past year. She has prepared financial summaries for the Fall Board of Management, the Meadow Garden Board and for State Conference. She prepared for each chapter a Chapter Treasurer's report form and State Honor Roll form. Honor Roll certificates were prepared for 49 chapters attaining State Honor Roll. 21 chapters missing by only one point on the State Honor Roll report were given Honorable Mention. Reports with checks were mailed regularly to the Treasurer General. Reports were also sent to state officers and state chairmen as requested. This officer attended the four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, State Conference and all meetings of the Executive and Finance committees. It has been an honor to have served in this capacity.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
REPORT ON EXAMINATION OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
April 30, 1988

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
April 30, 1988

| | Exhibit or Schedule |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Certified Public Accountant's Opinion | |
| Balance Sheet | A |
| Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance | B |
| Notes to Financial Statements | C |
| Receipts from Chapters | 1 |
| Other Income | 2 |
| Expenditures | 3 |
| Receipts and Expenditures - National Funds | 4 |

JOHN H. SINGLETON

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

MEMBER:

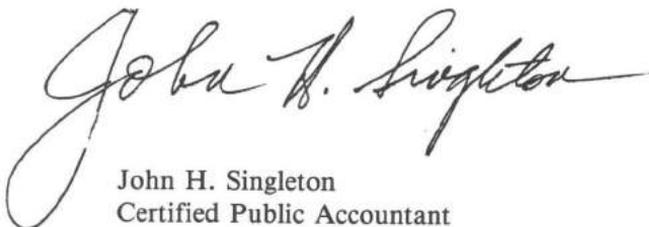
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
GEORGIA SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

101 COURT STREET
P. O. BOX 929
WASHINGTON, GEORGIA 30673
TELEPHONE (404) 678-1632

Treasurer
Daughters of the American Revolution
Georgia Society

I have examined the Balance Sheet of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Georgia Society as of April 30, 1988, and the related Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

In my opinion, the above cited financial statements present fairly the assets and liabilities of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Georgia Society as of April 30, 1988, arising from cash transactions, and the revenue collected and expenditures made during the year then ended, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.



John H. Singleton
Certified Public Accountant

Washington, Georgia
June 30, 1988

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**BALANCE SHEET
April 30, 1988**

| ASSETS | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| CASH IN BANK | | | | |
| Checking Account | | | | \$ 27,128.29 |
| Money Market Account | | | | 81,247.44 |
| Certificates of Deposit | | | | 156,688.39 |
| TOTAL | | | | \$265,064.12 |
| FUND BALANCES | | | | |
| | <u>Checking</u> | <u>Money Market</u> | <u>Certificates</u> | <u>Total</u> |
| STATE FUNDS | | | | |
| Battle Field Park | \$ - | \$ 1,087.27 | \$ - | \$ 1,087.27 |
| Georgia Room | - | 17,688.91 | - | 17,688.91 |
| Hightower Memorial Awards | - | - | 6,033.84 | 6,033.84 |
| Lucy Cook Peel Fund | - | 1,660.06 | 11,014.13 | 12,674.19 |
| McCall Genealogical Fund | - | 2,545.24 | - | 2,545.24 |
| Meadow Garden: | | | | |
| Capital Investment Fund | - | 12,361.80 | 139,640.42 | 152,002.22 |
| Furnishings | - | 9,055.12 | - | 9,055.12 |
| Gift Shop | 2,193.66 | - | - | 2,193.66 |
| Landscaping | - | 3,994.11 | - | 3,994.11 |
| Maintenance | 18,845.97 | 4,134.35 | - | 22,980.32 |
| Painting | - | 3,876.00 | - | 3,876.00 |
| State Library | - | 447.65 | - | 447.65 |
| Tamassee State Project | - | 2,119.52 | - | 2,119.52 |
| | <u>21,039.63</u> | <u>58,970.03</u> | <u>156,688.39</u> | <u>236,698.05</u> |
| NATIONAL FUNDS | | | | |
| | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> |
| STATE DUES FUNDS | | | | |
| Unallocated Funds | - | 22,277.41 | - | 22,277.41 |
| Contingency Reserve | 6,088.66 | - | - | 6,088.66 |
| | <u>6,088.66</u> | <u>22,277.41</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>28,366.07</u> |
| TOTAL | <u>\$27,128.29</u> | <u>\$81,247.44</u> | <u>\$156,688.39</u> | <u>\$265,064.12</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

GEORGIA SOCIETY

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Year Ended April 30, 1988

1. Accounting Policies —

The Georgia Society considers all contributions available for unrestricted use, unless specifically restricted by the donor.

The Georgia Society prepares its financial statements on a cash basis.

It is the policy of the Georgia Society that property be expensed when purchased.

2. General Comment —

The Georgia Society has been granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service under Code Section 501 (c) (3), and thus is not subject to taxation on profits. All required returns for organizations exempt from income tax (Form 990) have been prepared.

3. Other Interfund Transfers —

Other interfund transfers consist of the following:

STATE FUNDS

| | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| Cookbook - To Meadow Garden Capital Investment Fund | | \$(385.95) |
| Meadow Garden: | | |
| Capital Investment Fund: | | |
| From Cookbook - Sales | \$ 385.95 | |
| From State Dues Funds | <u>7,792.85</u> | 8,178.80 |
| Maintenance: | | |
| To State Dues Funds: | | |
| Reimburse prior year insurance | | <u>(1,322.20)</u> |
| | | <u>\$ 6,470.65</u> |

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended April 30, 1988

| | Receipts from Chapters Schedule 1 | Interest Income | Other Income Schedule 2 | Total Income |
|--|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| STATE FUNDS | | | | |
| Battlefield Park | \$ 199.50 | \$ 44.77 | \$ - | \$ 247.27 |
| Children of the American Revolution | 580.00 | - | - | 580.00 |
| Cookbooks | - | - | 385.95 | 385.95 |
| Georgia Room | 609.75 | 991.37 | 15.00 | 1,616.12 |
| Hightower Memorial Awards | 336.50 | 299.04 | 480.00 | 1,145.54 |
| Lucy Cook Peel Fund | 4.72 | 658.86 | 1,345.60 | 2,009.18 |
| McCall Genealogical Fund | 3.54 | 155.08 | - | 158.62 |
| Meadow Garden: | | | | |
| Capital Investment Fund | 1,522.75 | 14,464.30 | 352.04 | 16,339.09 |
| Furnishings | 1,725.33 | 414.65 | 381.00 | 2,520.98 |
| Gift Shop | - | - | 810.36 | 810.36 |
| Landscaping | 1,021.34 | 131.24 | 95.00 | 1,247.58 |
| Maintenance | 2,506.13 | 235.89 | 631.18 | 3,373.20 |
| Painting | 23.00 | - | - | 23.00 |
| State Library | 245.00 | 12.08 | - | 257.08 |
| Tamassee State Project | - | 116.95 | - | 116.95 |
| Total State Funds | <u>8,807.56</u> | <u>17,577.23</u> | <u>4,496.13</u> | <u>30,830.92</u> |
| NATIONAL FUNDS | | | | |
| (Schedule 4) | <u>43,443.85</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>2,000.00</u> | <u>45,443.85</u> |
| STATE DUES FUNDS | | | | |
| State Dues - Unallocated | 31,389.00 | 913.30 | 2,073.89 | 34,376.19 |
| Conference Registration | 510.00 | - | 15,204.50 | 15,714.50 |
| Contingency Reserve | - | 88.66 | - | 88.66 |
| Total State Dues Funds | <u>31,899.00</u> | <u>1,001.96</u> | <u>17,278.39</u> | <u>50,179.35</u> |
| TOTAL | <u>\$84,150.41</u> | <u>\$18,529.19</u> | <u>\$23,774.52</u> | <u>\$126,454.12</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

| <u>Less</u> <u>Expenditures</u> <u>Schedule 3</u> | <u>Excess of</u> <u>Income Over</u> <u>Expenditures</u> | <u>Add Fund</u> <u>Balance</u> <u>5/01/87</u> | <u>Add</u> <u>Interfund</u> <u>Per Capita</u> | <u>(Deduct)</u> <u>Transfers</u> <u>Other</u> | <u>Fund</u> <u>Balance</u> <u>4/30/88</u> |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| \$ - | \$ 247.27 | \$ 840.00 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 1,087.27 |
| 580.00 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 385.95 | - | - | (385.95) | - |
| 1,029.50 | 586.62 | 17,102.29 | - | - | 17,688.91 |
| 480.00 | 665.54 | 5,368.30 | - | - | 6,033.84 |
| 17.50 | 1,991.68 | 10,355.27 | 327.24 | - | 12,674.19 |
| 616.09 | (457.47) | 2,757.28 | 245.43 | - | 2,545.24 |
| - | 16,339.09 | 127,484.33 | - | 8,178.80 | 152,002.22 |
| 1,128.35 | 1,392.63 | 7,662.49 | - | - | 9,055.12 |
| 1,351.78 | (541.42) | 2,735.08 | - | - | 2,193.66 |
| 204.38 | 1,043.20 | 2,950.91 | - | - | 3,994.11 |
| 11,720.25 | (8,347.05) | 20,378.57 | 12,271.50 | (1,322.20) | 22,980.32 |
| - | 23.00 | 3,853.50 | - | - | 3,876.00 |
| 100.00 | 157.08 | 290.57 | - | - | 447.65 |
| - | 116.95 | 2,002.57 | - | - | 2,119.52 |
| <u>17,227.85</u> | <u>13,603.07</u> | <u>203,781.16</u> | <u>12,844.17</u> | <u>6,470.65</u> | <u>236,698.05</u> |
| <u>47,571.91</u> | <u>(2,128.06)</u> | <u>1.00</u> | <u>2,127.06</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> |
| 14,206.01 | 20,170.18 | 22,180.76 | (14,791.23) | (5,103.30) | 22,277.41 |
| 14,347.15 | 1,367.35 | - | - | (1,367.35) | - |
| - | 88.66 | 6,000.00 | - | - | 6,088.66 |
| <u>28,553.16</u> | <u>21,626.19</u> | <u>28,180.76</u> | <u>(14,971.23)</u> | <u>(6,470.65)</u> | <u>28,366.07</u> |
| <u>\$93,352.92</u> | <u>\$33,101.20</u> | <u>231,962.92</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$265,064.12</u> |

SCHEDULE 1

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS
Year Ended April 30, 1988**

| Chapter | Dues Paid | Registration | State Funds | National Funds | Total |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Abraham Baldwin | \$ 156.00 | \$ 3.00 | \$ 55.00 | \$ 159.00 | \$ 373.00 |
| Adam Brinson | 224.00 | 6.00 | 56.00 | 37.00 | 323.00 |
| Altamaha | 236.00 | 6.00 | 37.50 | 129.00 | 408.50 |
| Andrew Houser | 284.00 | 6.00 | 57.00 | 186.00 | 533.00 |
| Archibald Bulloch | 444.00 | 6.00 | 80.00 | 570.00 | 1,100.00 |
| Atlanta | 812.00 | 9.00 | 74.00 | 729.00 | 1,624.00 |
| Augusta | 476.00 | 6.00 | 85.00 | 535.00 | 1,102.00 |
| Augustin Clayton | 200.00 | 6.00 | 3.00 | 100.00 | 309.00 |
| Bainbridge | 300.00 | 3.00 | 6.00 | 308.50 | 617.50 |
| Barnard Trail | 192.00 | 3.00 | 114.00 | 169.00 | 478.00 |
| Baron DeKalb | 1,016.00 | 9.00 | 637.00 | 1,521.00 | 3,183.00 |
| Benjamin Hawkins | 88.00 | 3.00 | 34.00 | 86.00 | 211.00 |
| Birdsville | 132.00 | 3.00 | | 5.00 | 140.00 |
| Bonaventure | 184.00 | 3.00 | 53.00 | 111.00 | 351.00 |
| Brier Creek | 304.00 | 6.00 | 40.00 | 179.00 | 529.00 |
| Brunswick | 440.00 | 6.00 | 131.00 | 373.00 | 950.00 |
| Burkhalter | 116.00 | 3.00 | 34.00 | 143.00 | 296.00 |
| Button Gwinnett | 396.00 | 6.00 | 192.50 | 990.00 | 1,584.00 |
| Captain Edward Hagin | 148.00 | 3.00 | 100.00 | 330.00 | 581.00 |
| Captain John Wilson | 144.00 | 3.00 | 22.50 | 98.00 | 267.50 |
| Captain Thomas Cobb | 264.00 | 6.00 | 7.50 | 249.50 | 527.00 |
| Chehaw | 60.00 | 3.00 | 7.00 | 50.00 | 120.00 |
| Cherokee | 824.00 | 9.00 | 135.00 | 1,732.00 | 2,700.00 |
| College Hill | 180.00 | 3.00 | 133.00 | 209.00 | 525.00 |
| Colonel Daniel Appling | 208.00 | 3.00 | 16.00 | 139.00 | 366.00 |
| Colonel John McIntosh | 204.00 | 3.00 | 37.50 | 175.00 | 419.50 |
| Colonel William Candler | 308.00 | 6.00 | 182.50 | 275.25 | 771.75 |
| Colonel William Few | 328.00 | 6.00 | 14.00 | 830.00 | 1,178.00 |
| Commodore Oliver Bowen | 84.00 | 3.00 | 30.00 | 177.00 | 294.00 |
| Commodore Richard Dale | 256.00 | 6.00 | 210.00 | 611.00 | 1,083.00 |
| Council of Safety | 492.00 | 6.00 | 146.00 | 38.00 | 682.00 |
| Earl of Camden | 188.00 | 3.00 | 56.00 | 152.00 | 399.00 |
| Edmund Burke | 104.00 | 3.00 | 31.00 | 170.00 | 308.00 |
| Elijah Clarke | 532.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 461.00 | 1,004.00 |
| Etowah | 168.00 | 3.00 | 26.00 | 65.00 | 262.00 |
| Fielding Lewis | 400.00 | 6.00 | 170.00 | 815.00 | 1,391.00 |
| Fort Early | 172.00 | 3.00 | 71.00 | | 246.00 |
| Fort Frederica | 520.00 | 6.00 | 32.00 | 198.00 | 756.00 |
| Fort Peachtree | 528.00 | 6.00 | 301.00 | 6,208.00 | 7,043.00 |
| General Daniel Newman | 148.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 38.00 | 199.00 |
| General Daniel Stewart | 264.00 | 6.00 | 12.00 | 103.00 | 385.00 |
| General David Blackshear | 204.00 | 3.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 240.00 |

SCHEDULE 1 (continued)

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS
Year Ended April 30, 1988**

| Chapter | Dues Paid | Registration | State Funds | National Funds | Total |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------|
| General James Jackson | \$ 356.00 | \$ | \$ | \$ 27.00 | \$ 383.00 |
| General Josiah Tattnell | 104.00 | 3.00 | 5.00 | 21.00 | 133.00 |
| George Walton | 436.00 | 6.00 | 251.00 | 538.00 | 1,231.00 |
| Governor David Emanuel | 228.00 | 6.00 | 40.00 | 343.00 | 617.00 |
| Governor George W. Towns | 116.00 | 3.00 | 35.00 | 90.00 | 244.00 |
| Governor Jared Irwin | 120.00 | 3.00 | 63.00 | 267.00 | 453.00 |
| Governor Treutlen | 144.00 | 3.00 | 44.00 | 82.00 | 273.00 |
| Hancock | 72.00 | 3.00 | 6.00 | 35.00 | 116.00 |
| Hannah Clarke | 160.00 | 3.00 | 22.00 | 35.00 | 220.00 |
| Hawkinsville | 408.00 | 6.00 | 193.00 | 721.00 | 1,328.00 |
| Henry Walton | 212.00 | 6.00 | | | 218.00 |
| Hightower Trail | 188.00 | 3.00 | 53.00 | 149.50 | 393.50 |
| James Pittman | 124.00 | 3.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 167.00 |
| John Ball | 52.00 | 3.00 | 120.00 | 135.50 | 310.50 |
| John Benning | 356.00 | 6.00 | 37.00 | 405.00 | 804.00 |
| John Benson | 284.00 | 6.00 | 26.00 | 435.00 | 751.00 |
| John Clarke | 408.00 | 6.00 | 37.00 | 449.00 | 900.00 |
| John Floyd | 652.00 | 6.00 | 125.00 | 1,182.00 | 1,965.00 |
| John Franklin Wren | 356.00 | 6.00 | 149.00 | 1,010.00 | 1,521.00 |
| John Houstoun | 376.00 | 6.00 | 485.05 | 1,161.50 | 2,001.55 |
| John Laurens | 292.00 | 6.00 | 67.00 | 204.00 | 569.00 |
| Joseph Habersham | 1,372.00 | 12.00 | 400.00 | 4,715.00 | 6,499.00 |
| Kettle Creek | 204.00 | 3.00 | 29.50 | 279.00 | 515.50 |
| Knox-Conway | 104.00 | 3.00 | | | 107.00 |
| Lachlan McIntosh | 300.00 | 6.00 | 30.75 | 73.00 | 409.75 |
| Lady Huntingdon | 112.00 | 3.00 | 18.00 | 151.50 | 284.50 |
| LaGrange | 288.00 | 6.00 | 156.00 | 204.00 | 654.00 |
| Lamar LaFayette | 133.00 | 3.00 | 31.00 | 113.00 | 280.00 |
| Lyman Hall | 444.00 | 6.00 | 185.26 | 575.68 | 1,210.94 |
| Major General John Twiggs | 144.00 | 3.00 | 18.00 | 194.00 | 359.00 |
| Martha Stewart Bulloch | 184.00 | 3.00 | 44.00 | 242.00 | 473.00 |
| Mary Hammond Washington | 720.00 | 6.00 | 94.00 | 615.00 | 1,435.00 |
| Matthew Talbot | 76.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | | 89.00 |
| Metter | 128.00 | 3.00 | 34.00 | 164.00 | 329.00 |
| Mineral Springs | 76.00 | 3.00 | 25.00 | 84.00 | 188.00 |
| Nancy Hart | 336.00 | 6.00 | 74.00 | 257.00 | 673.00 |
| Nathaniel Abney | 116.00 | 3.00 | 30.00 | 99.00 | 248.00 |
| Nathaniel Macon | 368.00 | 6.00 | 126.00 | 1,226.00 | 1,726.00 |
| Noble Wimberly Jones | 104.00 | 3.00 | 7.00 | 115.00 | 229.00 |
| Oconee | 112.00 | 3.00 | 52.00 | 114.00 | 281.00 |
| Oglethorpe | 516.00 | 6.00 | 231.00 | 522.00 | 1,275.00 |

SCHEDULE 1 (continued)

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS
Year Ended April 30, 1988**

| Chapter | Dues Paid | Registration | State Funds | National Funds | Total |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Old Herod | \$ 312.00 | \$ 6.00 | \$ 147.00 | \$ 480.00 | \$ 945.00 |
| Oliver Morton | 324.00 | 6.00 | 145.50 | 422.00 | 867.50 |
| Oothcaloga | 188.00 | 3.00 | 110.00 | 435.55 | 736.55 |
| Peter Early | 448.00 | 6.00 | 69.00 | 361.00 | 884.00 |
| Philadelphia Winn | 212.00 | 6.00 | 117.00 | 330.00 | 665.00 |
| Pulaski | 396.00 | 6.00 | 84.50 | 203.00 | 689.50 |
| Roanoke | 176.00 | 3.00 | 22.00 | | 201.00 |
| Robert Loughridge | 144.00 | | 20.00 | 30.00 | 194.00 |
| Roswell King | 136.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 528.00 | 668.00 |
| St. Andrew's Parish | 188.00 | 3.00 | 51.00 | 126.00 | 368.00 |
| Savannah | 896.00 | 9.00 | 117.50 | 308.55 | 1,331.05 |
| Sergeant Newton | 300.00 | 6.00 | 224.50 | 341.00 | 871.50 |
| Stephen Heard | 204.00 | 3.00 | 45.00 | 282.00 | 534.00 |
| Sukey Hart | 144.00 | 3.00 | 20.00 | 76.00 | 243.00 |
| Sunbury | 144.00 | 3.00 | 70.00 | 255.00 | 472.00 |
| Tallassee | 120.00 | 3.00 | 36.00 | 64.00 | 223.00 |
| Thomasville | 456.00 | 6.00 | 246.00 | 417.00 | 1,125.00 |
| Thronateeska | 388.00 | 6.00 | 75.00 | 242.00 | 711.00 |
| Toccoa | 192.00 | 6.00 | 63.00 | 105.00 | 366.00 |
| Tomochichi | 296.00 | 6.00 | 98.00 | 332.00 | 732.00 |
| Vidalia | 304.00 | 6.00 | 75.00 | 139.00 | 524.00 |
| Whitehall Inn | 52.00 | 3.00 | 13.00 | 95.00 | 163.00 |
| William Marsh | 224.00 | 6.00 | 71.00 | 162.00 | 463.00 |
| William McIntosh | 268.00 | 6.00 | 66.00 | 90.00 | 430.00 |
| William Witcher | 280.00 | 6.00 | 36.00 | 230.00 | 552.00 |
| Xavier | 588.00 | 6.00 | 21.00 | 851.82 | 1,466.82 |
| | <u>\$31,389.00</u> | <u>\$510.00</u> | <u>\$8,807.56</u> | <u>\$43,443.85</u> | <u>\$84,150.41</u> |

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
OTHER INCOME
Year Ended April 30, 1988**

STATE FUNDS

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| Cookbook - Sale of cookbooks | | \$ 385.95 | |
| Georgia Room - Contributions | | 15.00 | |
| Hightower Memorial Awards - Contribution | | 480.00 | |
| Lucy Cook Peel Fund - Sale of ancestor rosters | | 1,345.60 | |
| Meadow Garden: Capital Investment Fund: | | | |
| Sale of state society histories | \$250.00 | | |
| Contributions | <u>102.04</u> | 352.04 | |
| Furnishings - Contributions | | 381.00 | |
| Gift Shop - Sales | | 810.36 | |
| Landscaping - Contributions | | 95.00 | |
| Maintenance: | | | |
| House tours | 511.18 | | |
| Contributions | <u>120.00</u> | <u>631.18</u> | \$ 4,496.13 |

NATIONAL FUNDS

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| Junior Members - Helen Pouch Fund | | | 2,000.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|----------|

STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE**REGISTRATION:**

| | | | |
|---|--|-----------|--|
| State Conference - Meals, registration, etc. | | 15,204.50 | |
|---|--|-----------|--|

Other Income:**Sales:**

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|--|--|
| Bookplates | 19.15 | | |
| Proceedings | 217.00 | | |
| Good Citizen pins | 569.50 | | |
| Award certificates | 27.40 | | |
| Banquet tickets | 870.00 | | |
| Pages in Proceedings | 108.16 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Refund - hospitality room expense | <u>262.68</u> | <u>2,073.89</u> | <u>17,278.39</u> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|

TOTAL**\$23,774.52**

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
EXPENDITURES
Year Ended April 30, 1988**

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| STATE FUNDS (Exhibit B) | | | \$17,227.85 |
| NATIONAL FUNDS (Schedule 4) | | | 47,571.91 |
| STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE REGISTRATION: | | | |
| State Conference: | | | |
| Meals and hotel | \$12,593.48 | | |
| Programs, ballots, supplies, etc. | 986.42 | | |
| Gifts, etc. for guests | 48.00 | | |
| Music and entertainment | 50.00 | | |
| Memorial service expenses | 569.25 | | |
| Hostess chapter expenses | 100.00 | \$14,347.15 | |
| Other Expenditures: | | | |
| Corporate annual registration | 10.00 | | |
| Good Citizens awards | 200.00 | | |
| American History awards | 100.00 | | |
| Banquet tickets for resale | 870.00 | | |
| Congress hospitality | 300.00 | | |
| Pressbook | 152.25 | | |
| Proceedings - printing | 5,600.19 | | |
| State Regent's travel | 2,000.00 | | |
| Stationery, supplies, printing and postage, etc. | 229.58 | | |
| Audit | 500.00 | | |
| Other administrative expenses | 1,951.49 | | |
| Good Citizen pins | 625.00 | | |
| State Outstanding Junior pin | 57.50 | | |
| Fidelity bond | 100.00 | | |
| NSDAR - Adoption William Few, Signer | 1,500.00 | 14,206.01 | 28,553.16 |
| | | | |
| TOTAL | | | <u>\$93,352.92</u> |

SCHEDULE 4

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
 GEORGIA SOCIETY
 RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - NATIONAL FUNDS
 Year Ended April 30, 1988

| | Balance 4/30/87 | Receipts | Per Capita Transfers | Expend- itures |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Kate Duncan Smith School | \$ 3,968.96 | | \$ 818.10 | \$ 4,787.06 |
| Tamassee School | 10,913.21 | | 818.10 | 11,731.31 |
| Berry Schools | 737.08 | | 490.86 | 1,227.94 |
| Crossnore School | 1,456.00 | | | 1,456.00 |
| Hillside School | 501.00 | | | 501.00 |
| Hindman Settlement | 520.00 | | | 520.00 |
| American Indians | 593.60 | | | 593.60 |
| Bacone Indian College | 929.00 | | | 929.00 |
| St. Mary's Indian School | 319.50 | | | 319.50 |
| NSDAR Library | 1,575.60 | | | 1,575.60 |
| NSDAR Museum: | | | | |
| General Fund | 722.60 | | | 722.60 |
| Friends of the Museum | 710.55 | | | 710.55 |
| Cataloguing | 42.00 | | | 42.00 |
| Period Room Fund | 37.00 | | | 37.00 |
| Americana Room | 191.00 | | | 191.00 |
| Seimes Microfilm Center | 669.10 | | | 669.10 |
| Investment Trust | 697.10 | | | 697.10 |
| Helen Pouch Memorial Fund | 2,998.50 | | | 2,998.50 |
| Caroline E. Holt Fund | 193.00 | | | 193.00 |
| DAR Good Citizens | 156.00 | | | 156.00 |
| NSDAR American History | | | | |
| Scholarships | 728.10 | | | 728.10 |
| Occupational Therapy Scholarships | 233.60 | | | 233.60 |
| Junior American Citizens | 205.60 | | | 205.60 |
| National Defense | 579.00 | | | 579.00 |
| ROTC Awards Program | 229.00 | | | 229.00 |
| Children of the American | | | | |
| Revolution | \$1.00 | 253.50 | | 254.50 |
| President General's Project | | 13,801.25 | | 13,801.25 |
| Centennial Call in Chapter Name | | 1,075.00 | | 1,075.00 |
| Sarah M. King Endowment | | 400.00 | | 400.00 |
| Curator General's Fund | | 3.00 | | 3.00 |
| NSDAR Library Book President's | | | | |
| Fund | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| TOTALS | \$1.00 | \$45,443.85 | \$2,127.06 | \$47,571.91 |

STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY - Mrs. Sam H. Black

The State Organizing Secretary attended four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management Meeting, State Conference and Executive Board Meetings. At State Conference a poster of the state of Georgia with the location of all the chapters was displayed. The work of this officer is to promote the growth of the State Society through the organization of new chapters and the conservation of existing chapters. Letters of encouragement offering the assistance of State Officers were sent to chapters that were having difficulties functioning. The number of chapters in Georgia now stands at 109. It has been a privilege and pleasure to serve the State Society in this office for the past two years under the capable leadership of our State Regent.

REGISTRAR - Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr.

The State Registrar has kept the membership files current for the Georgia State Society according to the printouts received from the Office of the Registrar General after each National Board Meeting. As of February 27, 1987, National shows Georgia having 8181 members; 265 new members by application, 28 by re-instatement, 23 by transfer into the state. Georgia lost 191 members by death, 139 by resignation, 15 by transfer out of state, 66 were dropped by the National Society. These figures show a net loss of 118 members making a total of 8063. This officer is grateful for the loyal service of the Chapter Registrars and their kind consideration of her office. It is an honor to have been a part of the administration of our very capable State Regent.

STATE HISTORIAN - Mrs. Robert G. Fountain

The State Historian attended all 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, State Conference, all Executive Committee meetings, participated in the Independence Day ceremony at monument of Button Gwinnett and gave 4 slide programs on the NSDAR Period Rooms. Letter of Instruction with Questionnaire and Marker File Forms mailed to District Directors. 92 Chapters reported. \$87 reported contributed to AMERICANA COLLECTION. Chapters had 214 Historical programs for adults, 51 for children; 70 anniversaries of famous people celebrated; 50 special events. All Chapters participated in the Bicentennial of the Constitution observance. 37 Historical tours for adults, 5 for children. Graves Marked: Rev. Soldier Robert Loughridge by Robert Loughridge Chapter. Permission has been received by John Floyd Chapter to mark grave of Rev. Soldier Levi Sapp. 2 Historical Markers placed by John Laurens Chapter. Capt. Edward Hagin Chapter placed bronze HONOR ROLL Plaque. Colonel William Few Chapter cataloguing all cemetery graves in County, 2 books of catalogued records placed in local library. 55 DAR Member Markers placed. 11 Chapters reported honoring an Outstanding Teacher of American History. 9 Chapters — Atlanta, Augustin Clayton, Brier Creek, Fort Peachtree, Hightower Trail, John Clarke, John Laurens, Oothcaloga, and Thomasville — sent nominations for 1987-1988 Outstanding Teacher of American History. From resumes, committee of judges selected Vivian Beasley (Mrs. Jim), Outstanding Teacher of American History. Her resume was submitted by the John Clarke Chapter. 10 copies of the *History of the Georgia State Society* sold. 167 books remain in possession of the Historian. All money received for books has been given to Georgia State Society Treasurer. It has been a pleasure serving the Georgia State Society this year as Historian under the leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch.

STATE LIBRARIAN - Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel

Reports were received from 94 of Georgia's 109 chapters. Five chapters had programs on the NSDAR Library. Chapters sent through the State Treasurer to the NSDAR Library: \$479.60 for the Library Rebinding Fund; \$50.00 to the Book Purchase Fund; and, \$320.00 for the Reclassification Fund. Chapters donated \$383.05 to the State Library Fund. Chapters donated \$12,074.86 in gifts of historical quarterlies, books, pamphlets, microfilm, bookcases, and cash to state and local libraries. Chapters gave \$301.00 in gifts to the Georgia Department of Archives and History. Chapter members volunteered 3,673 hours to work at state and local libraries. Indexing projects continue at the Georgia

Archives and History, at the Washington Memorial Library, and at local libraries. Chapter members spent 1,260 hours indexing genealogical reference material. To have the privilege of serving the Georgia State Society as State Librarian under the inspiring leadership of Mrs. James J. Leitch has been a most gratifying and challenging experience.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR LIBRARY FROM GEORGIA CHAPTERS

- ABRAHAM BALDWIN: *Gordons — Young and Old* by Clarice S. Cox. From Clarice S. Cox.
- ABRAHAM BALDWIN: *Liphams — Old, Young and In-Betweens* by Clarice S. Cox. From Clarice S. Cox.
- ARCHIBALD BULLOCH: *Births, Marriages and Deaths from Bulloch County, Georgia Newspapers, Volume 5*.
- ARCHIBALD BULLOCH: *Eighth Census (1860) of Emanuel County, Georgia*.
- BARON DeKALB: *National Historical Magazine 50th Anniversary 1890-1940, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution*. From Aline Dashiels.
- BONAVENTURE: *Our Heritage Personalities 1754-1983, Columbia County, Georgia* by Janette S. Kelley. From Mrs. Robert G. Fountain in memory of Lucille M. Drake.
- BURKHALTER: *Cemeteries and Genealogy of Warren County, Georgia, 1792-1987* by Daniel Nathan Crumpton.
- FORT PEACHTREE: *Hawkins County, Tennessee Cemeteries, Volume 1* by Hawkins County Genealogical Society. From Mrs. Judith Hughes in memory of Susan Elizabeth Bell.
- FORT PEACHTREE: *The Medical Profession in Georgia 1733-1983* by Evelyn Ward Gay. From Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson in honor of Dr. Theodore Clark Whitson.
- JOHN HOUSTOUN: *The Cemeteries of Upson County, Georgia* by Upson Historical Society.
- JOSEPH HABERSHAM: *Captain Nathaniel (Nathan) Austin and His Sons in the American Revolution* by Aurelia Austin. Given in honor of J. Hollis Austin.
- JOSEPH HABERSHAM: *Coweta County, Georgia Cemeteries* by Coweta County Genealogical Society. From Rita B. Worthy.
- KETTLE CREEK: *A Brief History of Early Methodist Societies and Meeting Houses in the Broad River Valley of Georgia* by John W. Boyd and Harold A. Lawrence. From Sarah Sims Way in honor of Mr. and Mrs. John Wright Boyd.
- KETTLE CREEK: *A Family History: Boyds and Connected Families* by John Wright Boyd. From Sarah Sims Way in honor of Mr. and Mrs. John Wright Boyd.
- LACHLAN McINTOSH: *DAR Patriot Index Supplement, Volume IV*.
- NATHANIEL ABNEY: *Habersham and White Counties Cemeteries* by Northeast Georgia Regional Library.
- OOTHICALOGA: *Thomas Graves of Hartford, Connecticut and Hatfield, Massachusetts, Volume 1* by Kenneth Vance Graves. From Kathryn Gaines Korstian in honor of Lillie Graves Gaines.
- ROSWELL KING: *Vanishing DeKalb*. Given in honor of Mrs. James J. Leitch, Georgia State Regent.
- SUNBURY: *McGehie Descendants, Volume 1* by Ethel Grider.
- THOMASVILLE: *Encounters on a March Through Georgia in 1779: Maps and Memorandum of John Wilson, Engineer 71st Highland Regiment* by Robert Scott Davis, Jr. Given in honor of Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, State Librarian.

STATE CURATOR - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

The Curator has in her custody the property of the State Society. This includes the most used articles: the National, State, and DAR flags, their staffs, cords and tassels, finials and stands, the DAR insignia, 3 white leather carrying belts for flags, stop watch, bell and ballot box. These articles have been available, as required, at the four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management Meeting and State Conference. Many other items, including pictures of the past State Regents, are kept for historic preservation. This year

a Georgia State flag and gold tassel were purchased. The Curator serves as Chairman of Conference Seating and Processional and Vice-Chairman of Protocol. This Officer attended Continental Congress, Four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management Meeting and State Conference. It has been an honor and a privilege serving the Georgia State Society and our most capable and gracious State Regent.

National Committee Reports

AMERICAN HERITAGE, Mrs. James Forsyth

"Preserve the Constitution, Its Meaning, Its Freedoms, and Its Reflections in Our Arts and Culture," has been the theme for American Heritage for 1987-88. Special emphasis has been placed on the period in history when the Constitution of the United States was written. The greatness of our country's heritage in literature, art, music, poetry, drama and crafts was reported as interesting programs and projects from 84 chapters. A total of 146 programs were reported of which 16 were in art, 27 in crafts, 16 in literature, poetry or drama, 39 in music and 45 combined with other committees. Historic preservation projects were reported by 22 chapters. Three chapters sent a slide to the National Historic Preservation slide show. Four Georgia Daughters entered National American Heritage contests. This chairman appreciates the outstanding work done by all chapters in the area of American Heritage. Georgia State Society cookbooks have been sold at all meetings this year. As of February 7, 30 cookbooks remain to be sold. These will be on sale at State Conference. Madame Regent, it has been a pleasure to serve as chairman of this committee.

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH, Mrs. Spencer W. Closson

ESSAY CONTEST: 61 Chapters participating, 206 schools in Georgia participating, 22 of these schools were participating for the first time, 4,428 Contestants. STATE ESSAY WINNERS: 5th grade - Jennifer Flores Estaris of Riverdale sponsored by Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter. 6th grade - Andrea Caroline Walker of Hartwell sponsored by John Benson Chapter. 7th grade - Gretchen Leigh Cearley of Cumming sponsored by Fort Peachtree Chapter. 8th grade - Margaret Fulton Holman of Blakely sponsored by Peter Early Chapter. CHAPTER ACTIVITIES: 60 Chapters had American History Month displays. 37 Awards were presented to students with excellence in American History not including essay awards. SPOT ANNOUNCEMENTS: 59 Chapters used spot announcements on the radio and 11 Chapters used them on TV. PUBLICITY: 8 members appeared on the radio and 6 members appeared on TV for this committee. There were 2,340 inches of newspaper and magazine coverage and 138 pictures. PROCLAMATIONS: Governor Joe Frank Harris signed a State Proclamation on January 25, 1988. 49 Mayors and Commissioners signed local Proclamations. SOUTHEASERN NATIONAL DIVISION WINNER: Margaret Fulton Holman, 8th Grade, Blakely.

AMERICAN INDIANS, Mrs. Dares E. Wirt

Eighty-one of our Georgia Chapters gave a total cash donation of \$1,355. Five hundred and four dollars for the General American Indian Scholarships. To Bacone College: \$70 for National Project, \$167 to General Fund, \$475 for Bacone Scholarships, \$6 to the Christmas Fund. Fifty-six boxes were sent to the Thrift Store with an estimated value of over \$3,000. Several Chapters had "showers" for this project with contributions of most needed items. One thousand six hundred fifty Campbell product labels were mailed. \$122 was sent for St. Mary's School. Several books were placed in Georgia libraries and the DAR Special Library Collection. Awards: Chapter with over 100 members for per capita contributions, First place; Brunswick Chapter. Honorable mention; Fort Peachtree and Joseph Habersham. Chapter with under 100 members, First place: Button Gwinnett, giving over \$1 per member. Honorable mention to Commodore Oliver Bowen and Tallassee. Forty-two programs were presented on topics concerning the Indian culture of Georgia, with speakers who are Cherokee and Creek Indians, members of college

faculties, DAR members. For Best Program fully reported; First place, a tie, with awards to Roswell King and Martha Stewart Bulloch. Second place to Matthew Talbot. Honorable Mention to Stephen Heard and Tallassee. A special award to Abraham Baldwin for management of fund raising for reconstruction of a log house, very like the home of Creek Indian Chief, William McIntosh at McIntosh Park, Carroll County, Ga.

AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew

We did a little better this year with 82 chapters reporting (almost 75%). Of these, 75 recited the American's Creed most of the time (some always); 62 recited the Preamble to the Constitution; 28 had Americanism programs and 22 members presented such programs to other groups. The Bicentennial of the Constitution was celebrated by 82 programs at which 635 copies of the Constitution were distributed. Fifteen chapters participated in Naturalization Ceremonies giving 583 flags; 499 Flag codes; 163 flag pins; 1,033 welcome cards; 552 American's Creed Cards and 2,675 pieces of patriotic literature. Fort Peachtree Chapter again presented a rose (national flower) to each new citizen and family at the September Naturalization Court as well as submitting a human interest story to a newspaper. Several chapters took part in city-wide Constitution Day celebrations. Twenty-eight chapters ordered a total of 2,337 Manuals for Citizenship. These were given to regional and school libraries; classes in elementary and high school; civics and language teachers; Army and Navy Bases for foreign military students; lawyers; immigrants; chapters for study and to DAR members for personal use. Nineteen members volunteered over 1,718 hours to help reduce illiteracy and to teach new citizens how to adjust to life in the United States. Lachlan McIntosh Chapter presented the Medal of Honor to outstanding citizen, Thomas Francis Coffey, Jr. and Joseph Habersham presented one to Judge Jephtha Tanksley. It's interesting to learn of the enthusiasm and ingenuity of DAR members in promoting Americanism.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Miss Frances Hall

Facts from reports were: 21 chapters sponsor a C.A.R. society; 34 new members; 51 are National Promoters; and 1 new Society — Earl of Camdem — confirmed in 1988. Contributions to local, state and national C.A.R. came to a total of \$1,289.00. A C.A.R. detailed report can be found under Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution.

CONSERVATION, Mrs. D. Price Eubanks, Jr.

Again, it is with pride that I give this report. Georgia Daughters have enthusiastically cooperated in various Conservation projects by participating in reforestation, recycling programs, beautification, bicentennial gardens, various ceremonies, Arbor Day celebrations, and obtaining publicity in newspapers and radio announcements. Impressive totals were reported: 1,878, 732 Pine trees planted; 2,837 Dogwood trees; 3,559 other trees, 22,618 pounds of birdseed; 14,257 bulbs planted; "many bags" plus 4,038 pounds of aluminum cans and 71, 824 pounds of paper collected for recycling. Many chapters had special projects: John Floyd Chapter participated in the "Georgia Take Pride In America" project; Fielding Lewis sold seed wreaths; John Franklin Wren maintains the Wren Memorial Cemetery; Fort Frederica's project is beautifying St. Simons Island. Fire Prevention contests were sponsored. Georgia Daughters can be proud of their Conservation endeavors and should strive to get all of their work and activities reported. 89 Chapters reported. There were two entrants in the Water Conservation Stamp contest. Let us be persistent in making Georgia beautiful and preserving our natural resources.

CONSTITUTION WEEK, Mrs. Charles H. Hickman

Georgia is Number One in the Fifty States! Georgia won first place in the National Judging of Constitution Week. The general format of the Bicentennial Celebration across Georgia during Constitution Week was pattern of parades, bell ringing, balloon launching, dramas and speakers on the courthouse square of most of the towns and cities of Georgia. Essay contest and poster contests were conducted in schools. Many schools had

other activities such as heritage fairs, special assemblies and costume days. On September 16, ABC's "Good Morning America" filmed Constitution Celebration activities at Bethesda Elementary School in Gwinnett County. Lady Huntingdon Chapter, Oxford, Georgia, sponsored a day long symposium, planned and produced by Dr. Randall Lynn, State DAR History Teacher of the Year 1986-1987. Dr. Lynn planned and produced a day-long seminar on September 17, at the local high school. Various Newscasters, State, National and Local Political Leaders and Ambassadors were invited to participate as speakers. The entire high school student body spent their day rotating from speaker to speaker, thus being exposed to many facets of thought and most of the rights guaranteed us by our Constitution. The day's events were picked up by the state's major television stations. Georgia DAR Chapters utilized the resources of the State and National Bicentennial Commissions, combined with their own vigor and ingenuity, to implement a celebration of Constitution Week that Georgia has never known before.

DAR GOOD CITIZENS, Mrs. W. H. Odum

Reports were received from 88 chapters with 81 chapters participating. Two hundred and six Good Citizen pins were awarded and 1,649 inches of publicity were reported. District winners were Betty Jean Beck, NW District, Baron DeKalb Chapter; Geoffrey Dillard, NE District, Tomochichi Chapter; Caroline Wight, SW District, Thomasville Chapter; and Joseph Cowart, SE District, Adam Brinson Chapter. The District winners received \$25.00 from the State Society and the State winner, Betty Jean Beck will receive \$100.00 and the State Citizen pin. Her entry was sent to the National Southeastern Division for judging. Sincere appreciation to the District Vice Chairmen, Mrs. S. Jay Smith, NW District, Joseph Habersham Chapter; Mrs. Ernest L. Boggus, NE District, Toccoa Chapter; Mrs. Rosalyn M. Phillips, SW District, Thomasville Chapter and Mrs. Henry Davis, SE District, Vidalia Chapter. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the honor and pleasure of serving you and the State Society in this capacity.

DAR MAGAZINE, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.

Questionnaires included in the Regents packets during summer workshops were returned by 82 chapters. The main complaint is the magazine's failure to arrive in time for the President General's message to be read at the proper meeting. Some chapters believe the increase in cost caused cancellations; others think the price comparable to that of other periodicals. A few members are of the opinion that the percentage of ads is too high in proportion to the number of articles. National Defense discussions are popular and chapters are interested in much more genealogical information and articles to assist program planners.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING, Mrs. James L. Quackenbush

This committee had an exceptional year. Honor Roll requirements were met by 93 chapters. One hundred percent participation was reached. Revenue from Georgia totaled \$6,050.00. Co-op ads of 5/4 pages were placed in the magazine for our State Society. Included were full pages honoring Abraham Baldwin and William Few; Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., Outstanding Junior; Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent and Conference Pages; Junior Members and the C.A.R. Societies; the District Directors. A 1/4 page paid tribute to Members of the Georgia Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution. The chapter contributing the most revenue was Commodore Richard Dale. Fort Peachtree and LaGrange tied for second place.

DAR MUSEUM, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

The State Chairman of the DAR Museum received reports from 99 chapters. The contributions of money were: Cataloging, \$37.00; General Fund, \$717.60; Georgia Period and State Room, \$650.75. A Queen's Ware mug has been added to the "Long Room", Peter Tondee's Tavern, Savannah, 1776, Georgia Room, DAR Museum. Twelve copies of the book IN THE ARTS were reported as being in the chapters. Pictures of a desk

were sent to the curator for approval for the Georgia Room; however, the desk was not approved. The State Chairman thanks the Georgia members for their generosity and interest in the DAR Museum.

DAR SCHOLARSHIP, Mrs. Rod E. Scott

From the 100 chapters reporting to the scholarship chairmen \$264.60 was given to the American History Scholarship Fund, \$182.00 to the Occupational Therapy Fund. The Caroline E. Holt Scholarship Fund received \$118.50. Nine chapters in the state support local scholarships. Five chapters reported special funds given to Berry College. Only 44 chapters reported they made the scholarship information available to the local high schools by the opening of these schools in the fall. There were no entries for the American History Scholarship this year. Loan funds are available at four Georgia schools and the university.

**UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA, Athens, Georgia
DAR OF GEORGIA MEMORIAL**

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Fund Value..... | \$53,333.61 |
| No. of Students and Amount Outstanding..... (ten) | \$18,511.07 |
| Amount Available for Loans..... | \$34,822.54 |
| No. of Students Borrowing during 1987-88..... | 1 |

DAR ELIJAH CLARKE

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Fund Value..... | \$13,893.11 |
| No. of Students and Amount Outstanding..... (three) | \$11,416.55 |
| Amount Available for Loans..... | \$ 2,476.56 |
| No. of Students Borrowing during 1987-88..... | 0 |

DAR RICHMOND-WALTON-MCCURRY

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Fund Value..... | \$ 2,328.32 |
| No. of Students and Amount Outstanding..... (two) | \$ 1,800.00 |
| Amount Available for Loans..... | \$ 528.32 |
| No. of Students Borrowing during 1987-88..... | 2 |

DAR MAY E. TALMADGE

| | |
|---|------------|
| Fund Value..... | \$4,317.54 |
| No. and Amount Outstanding..... (one) | \$1,497.93 |
| Amount Available for Loans..... | \$2,819.61 |
| No. of Students Borrowing during 1987-88..... | 0 |

**MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE, Cochran, Georgia
LILA NAPIER JELKS**

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| Fund Value..... | \$4,718.67 |
| Outstanding Loans..... | 0 |

WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE, Carrolton, Georgia

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Fund Value..... | \$288.00 |
| Outstanding Loans (to four students)..... | \$ 570.00 |

**BERRY COLLEGE, Mount Berry, Georgia
Edna De Lamar Kendrick Scholarship**

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Endowment Principal..... | \$27,156.76 |
| Earning Account..... | 476.26 |
| As of 15 April, 1988..... | \$28,156.26 |

DAR SCHOOL, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson

Annual reports were received from 103 chapters. Forty-four received the Hightower Award with Fort Peachtree, Nathaniel Macon honored for largest per capita contributions. Twenty-two chapters collected 11,926 soup labels, seven sent 41½ books of stamps while thirty-one collected 13,271 lbs. of clothing. Sixty-seven chapters reported having

a full program on schools with the state chairman giving six. Members from five chapters visited Tamassee, members from four KDS. According to records of State Treasurer, donations totaling \$17,814.25 were sent to DAR Schools. Tamassee received \$10,699.21, KDS \$3,980.96, Berry \$717.08, Crossnore \$1,406, Hillside, \$496.00 and Hindman, \$515.00. Special gifts and projects for Tamassee included: \$3,000 given for Bell Maintenance Fund; \$1,000 for asbestos removal; pair of handmade dolls (valued at over \$600) donated to school for fund raising at Continental Congress; picnic held at Stone Mountain for ten students; money, clothing and toys sent for Christmas along with refurbishing of interior of Talmadge Auditorium and sale of 48 cookbooks by the State Society. Other projects included \$500 given for scholarship at Crossnore, four members from two chapters becoming Friends of the Schools and 4,117 lbs. yarn (valued at \$14,600) donated to Crossnore. Gratitude is expressed by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR to Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hightower, Jr. for their continuing support of the Hightower Award, an outstanding tribute to the memory of his parents. Sincere appreciation is expressed by this chairman to all who have offered their friendship, hospitality, advice and assistance during these past two years.

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS, Mrs. Heyward Vann

My thanks to all the Georgia DAR members for loving, sharing, and caring for our Veteran-Patients. Eighty Chapters reported. We spent a total of 6,350 hours and a value of \$8,574.68 serving the Veteran-Patients in all facilities this year. These include the VA Medical Centers, Military Hospitals, Private Hospitals, Nursing Homes and Private Homes. This service was accomplished through hours of hospital work, parties for patients, gifts of homemade articles such as lap robes, socks, wheel chair covers, bibs, etc. Eleven hundred eighty-one personal visits were made. We gave 5,840 gifts of an assortment of personal items, and many recreational games, books, magazines, baskets of food and flowers and canteen coupons patients could use to purchase necessities. Chapter public relations consists of talks, news stories and one Braille flag given and 19 Patriotic Days celebrated. All year may we continue our kindness and compassion for our Veteran-Patients.

FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles

It is with heartfelt gratitude of this Chairman to have received reports from 95 of our 109 chapters with news that the chapters have informed, educated and displayed our Flag. The Flag is flying over our State of Georgia. Efforts on behalf of the chapters have had the opening of every meeting with Pledge of Allegiance given 880 times during the past year. There have been 187 large, 576 small and 3,105 miniature flags given to schools, libraries, Scout groups, DAR members, cities and institutions. Flag Codes were distributed to: 942 members, 1,938 schools and youth groups. Twenty-two corrections of the display of our Flag were made. Sixty-three Flag pins were sold, 6 presented as awards and 167 lapel pins were either sold or given as gifts. Georgia chapters urged members to display their flags on holidays with 75% reporting participation. One chapter taught classes on the Flag Code. Children's Flag codes were given to 652 C.A.R. members, schools, libraries and Scout Groups. Four churches and 52 schools were presented copies of the Pledge for the deaf. Three Braille flags were given; one to a school, two to libraries. Members presented 37 books to schools, 14 to libraries and 300 Flag booklets to schools. Thirty-one programs and 14 partial programs were given to chapters. This Chairman presented programs to three organizations as well as to two chapters. Among the outstanding events pertaining to the Flag were: A Flag festival; street displays; marking graves on Memorial Day for Veterans of all wars in the cemetery; participation in Constitution Week ceremonies and Flag Day exercises; talks on Flag etiquette; radio and TV spot announcements; and your State Chairman led the parade for Veterans Day in Waycross. Our Symbol of Freedom has made impact on the Skyline and Countryside of Georgia through efforts of the DAR chapters. Madam State Regent, these two years of serving you and the Georgia State Society have been my pleasure.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.

Reports were received from all 109 chapters. Twenty-five chapters contributed 2,790 pages of original source records and indexes to be sent to the DAR Library for Honor Roll requirement #10c. Four hundred seventy-nine dollars was contributed to the National Genealogical Records Binding Fund by 91 chapters for Honor Roll requirement #10d. Four thousand seven hundred thirty-seven pages of new records (8 books each) were placed in the Georgia State Archives, Atlanta; the Washington Memorial Library, Macon; and the Georgia Historical Society Library, Savannah. Twelve thousand five hundred forty-seven pages of duplicate material were placed in 53 other libraries. Work is underway to index the unindexed volumes of previously submitted volumes of genealogical records housed at the Georgia Archives. Fifty-one volumes have been indexed, and 4,732 pages of index have been delivered to the Georgia Archives to be bound with the volumes to which they apply. Eighteen Bookworm Pins and 4 Bookworm Bars have been earned and ordered. Five other volunteers earned pins, but do not wish to purchase them. This Chairman has photocopied and submitted 6,266 pages of Bible and Misc. Records contained in 25 early volumes of the Georgia Genealogical Records Collection, which were not found in the DAR Library. This Chairman is also working to catalog the entire collection and to coordinate it with the Georgia Collection at the DAR Library. A record of all source material submitted is on file for quick reference as required by the National Society, NSDAR. Thanks to all Regents and Chairmen who helped this committee to have 100% reporting.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FROM GEORGIA — 1988

The following chapters have submitted new genealogical records and received Honor Roll Credit. These records have been sent to the NSDAR Library, Georgia Department of Archives and History in Atlanta, Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and the Georgia Historical Society in Savannah. 1. ARCHIBALD BULLOCH — 768 pgs. (4 copies, 192 each) "Eighth Census of the U.S., Emanuel County, Ga., 1860" and 956 pgs (4 copies, 239 each ("Births, Marriages, and Death from Bulloch County, Ga. Newspapers 1930-1934, Vol. 5", submitted by Mrs. Lawrence B. Kelly. 2. BARON DEKALB — 424 pgs. (4 copies, 106 each) "Genealogies, Wills, and Misc. Records", submitted by Mrs. Frank A. Gheesling. 3. CHEROKEE — 140 pgs. (4 copies, 35 each) "Union Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Roswell, Ga." and "Bible Records of Bar-ron, Coleman, Turner, Randall-Bartlett, Knight, and Cooper Families", submitted by Mrs. St. Elmo Williams. 4. COLONEL DANIEL APPLING — 20 pgs (4 copies, 5 each) "Extract from the Bible of John Wesley Tippins", submitted by Mrs. J. H. Keels. 5. COLONEL WILLIAM FEW — 1,068 pgs. (4 copies, 267 each) "Dodge County, Georgia, Cemeteries, Vol. 2", submitted by Mrs. Chester L. Saunders. 6. COMMODORE RICHARD DALE — 96 pg. (4 copies, 24 each) "Family Bible records of the Mason, Shephard, Carter, DeBerry, Wilder, Freeman, and Gregory Families", submitted by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar. 7. FORT PEACHTREE — 84 pgs. (4 copies, 21 each) "Coal Mountain Baptist Church, Cumming, Forsyth County, Ga., February 1903 - December 1907, October 1912 — November 1915", submitted by Mrs. A. J. Collins, Jr., and Mrs. D. M. Pendley. 8. HANCOCK — 484 pgs. (4 copies, 121 each) "Elias Boyer of Hancock County, Ga.", submitted by Mrs. James J. Muldrow. 9. HIGHTOWER TRAIL — 848 pgs (4 copies, 242 each) "Bible Records of Cherokee County, Ga., Vol. 2", submitted by Mrs. Everett E. Porter. 10. JOHN CLARKE — 40 pgs. (4 copies, 10 each) "South Point Methodist Church, Belmont, Gaston County, NC", submitted by Mrs. J. L. Quackenbush, and 56 pgs. (4 copies, 14 each) "Miscellaneous Records", submitted by Miss Nellie Tucker. 11. JOSEPH HABERSHAM — 612 pgs. (4 copies, 153 each) "The Beall, Overstreet, Odum, and Watts Families of Ga.", submitted by Roberta Watts Cook. 12. KETTLE CREEK — 28 pgs (4 copies, 7 each) "Ancestral Records of North Wilkes Countians, Part II", submitted by Dr. Sophia B. Bamford. 13. LYMAN HALL — 80 pgs. (4 copies, 20 each) "Mallard, Drawdy, and Sherrill Family Bibles and Will of John Durham", submitted by Miss Jane Bryson. 14. OOTH-CALOGA — 164 pgs. (4 copies, 41 each) "Harmony Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery,

Calhoun, Ga. 1869-1987", submitted by Mrs. Robert H. Gladney. 15. ROSWELL KING — 20 pgs. (4 copies, 5 each) "Bible Records of Chapmon Powell and John Andrew Farris", submitted by Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier. 16. THOMASVILLE — 36 pgs. (4 copies, 9 each) "McEntyre/Yarbrough Family", submitted by Miss Kay Yarbrough. 17. THRONATEESKA — 72 pgs. (4 copies, 18 each) "Butler, Stephenson, and West Family Bibles", submitted by Mrs. James Forsyth. 18. XAVIER — 20 pgs. (4 copies, 5 each) "Mountain Home Church Records, Feb. 1869 — Oct. 1870, Floyd County, Ga.", submitted by Mrs. B. L. Davis. The following 9 chapters have received Honor Roll Credit for indexing volumes of previously submitted Genealogical Records: Atlanta, Baron DeKalb, Brunswick, Cherokee, Elijah Clarke, General James Jackson, John Floyd, Mary Hammond Washington and Nancy Hart.

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS, Mrs. Rena S. Morgan

Thirty-nine Chapters united in the struggle for survival of Junior American Citizens this year. These Daughters sponsored 9,220 JAC members in 52 clubs, 36 of them newly formed. Chapters also contributed \$195.60 to the National JAC Prize Fund, and generated 114 inches of publicity about the committee's activities. The National Theme Contest benefitted from Georgia's participation with 354 entrants. Thirty-four State winners, representing every Contest category, were entered in the Division competition. Certificates and cash awards totaling \$33 are awaiting six Chapters. The Chapter exhibiting the most outstanding effort toward JAC survival has worked for over 2½ years to establish JAC in their area. They sponsor not the most JAC members, nor the most clubs. They do exemplify, however, that in providing for the patriotic education of our youth, it's more often quality, not necessarily quantity, which is a crowning achievement. Please join me in congratulating Oothcaloga Chapter for their outstanding JAC work! My tenure as State JAC Chair comes to a close with this report. My deepest thanks to each Georgia Daughter whose efforts and encouragement aided this most important area of DAR work and this Chairman. While our strides were long, I regret only that we have not achieved our fullest potential. Madame State Regent, it has been my privilege to be of service to you and to Georgia's Daughters; I hope to remain so as may be your further pleasure.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP, Miss Elizabeth Stone

Georgia Junior members have had a busy and productive year. Junior members hold various jobs at various levels — 1 National Vice Chairman, 6 State Chairmen, 1 State Vice Chairman, 6 Chapter Regent, 24 Chapter Officers, and 85 Chapter Chairman. Throughout the State, Junior members have been involved in special chapter and State projects. On the chapter level, Junior members sold American Flags and had booths in town festivals to help raise money for various projects. During the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States, Junior members had programs on the Constitution, a community wide worship service, a reception and participated in a Signer's Breakfast. Christmas "goodie bags" were given as gifts from Juniors in one chapter. On the State level, several projects have been underway. To help raise money for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, voices were sold on a counted cross-stitched map of the State of Georgia and on the Preamble to the United States Constitution. With profits from the Junior Bazaar, special projects and the sales of DAR stationery, contributions to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund total \$2,095.50. It has been a great honor for me to serve the State Regent as Junior Membership Chairman.

LINEAGE RESEARCH, Mrs. John H. Singleton

Objectives, procedures and reporting were discussed at the four summer workshops. Eighty-seven chapter reports have been received by this Chairman. Only seven programs on Lineage Research were presented in the DAR chapters. This Chairman received eight requests for assistance in lineage research from Georgia residents and two requests from residents of other states. This Chairman attended all four Workshops, the Fall Board of Management and the State Conference. It has been a pleasure to work with all of the Lineage Research Chairmen.

MEMBERSHIP, Mrs. Robert A. Gibeling

The Georgia State Society has tried hard to promote the National Membership theme "Membership Power — DAR Strength". The winner of the National essay contest is the Baron DeKalb Chapter. Joseph Habersham Chapter is the State Conference Award winner. Eighty-seven out of 109 Chapters sent in reports. Thirty-one Chapters had 1 or more new Junior members. Thirty-one Chapters had at least 4 new members. The total number of new members reported to me was 428. Seventy-five were Juniors. This Chairman has attended all 4 Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. It has been a pleasure to work with our lovely State Regent, Officers and Chapter Members.

MOTION PICTURE, RADIO AND TELEVISION, Mrs. William C. Lord

This committee had 69 chapters reporting and 49 not reporting. The best movie for family was Three Men and a Baby and it also won for adult viewing. Bill Cosby was chosen best for family TV viewing and Murder She Wrote for adult TV viewing. The worst TV programs were all soap operas, nighttime and daytime. The movie Raw and Fatal Attraction tied for worst films. Twenty-five persons appeared on TV for a total of 235 minutes. One person was on radio and 194 minutes of time were sponsored. Seven chapters worked with video equipment. There is no state category for contributions to the NSDAR "Videotape Library". Seven chapters sponsored films for special groups. Seventy-two people mailed 146 letters for approval or disapproval of radio or television station, newspaper or advertiser. Six people are on a motion picture council. No chapter made and contributed a tape to the NSDAR Videotape Library. No chapter presented an award for video programming. First place award went to Joseph Habersham Chapter. Second place award goes to John Laurens Chapter.

NATIONAL DEFENSE, Mrs. James J. Muldrow

Seventy-six Chapters reported full National Defense programs this year. All reporting chapters devoted the required 5 minutes to their National Defense report with 41 Chapters reporting 10 minutes or more at each meeting. Sixty-five Chapters discussed 1987 Resolutions; 47 had extra National Defense materials available. Materials were distributed to schools by 29 Chapters; to libraries by 27 and to interested individuals by 45 Chapters. Two hundred seventy-one Good Citizenship Medals were presented; 89 bronze ROTC medals were presented and 22 gold medals presented. Chapters reported 151 paid subscriptions to the National Defender. Chapters contributed \$436.00 to Dollars for Defense and \$1284.15 to the ROTC program. Four hundred thirty-eight letters were sent by individuals to Senators and Congressmen. Four hundred and eight letters sent by individuals to State Legislators; 650 members are acquainted with their local representatives and 50 Georgia Daughters hold elective office. The possibility of a Constitutional Convention, Social Security, Strategic Defense Initiative, Contra Aid and Education are National Defense subjects of greatest interest to Georgia Daughters. Appreciation is expressed to the following Chapters for their contribution of ROTC medals for units in the Atlanta School System: Barnard Trial, Baron DeKalb, Brier Creek, Hancock, Hightower Trail, John Floyd, Lyman Hall, Martha Stewart Bulloch, Oliver Morton, Peter Early, Roswell King, Sergeant Newton, Thomasville, Throneateska and Tomochichi.

NATIONAL HONOR ROLL, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.

Congratulations chapters for 100% reporting for the second consecutive year! Appreciation is expressed to the Regents, Treasurers, and Honor Roll Chairmen for making this possible. Your reports reflect your hard work and dedication to the goals of NSDAR. Chapters should receive at Continental Congress 15 Gold, 33 Silver and 28 Honorable Mention Certificates. This State Chairman wishes to thank Mrs. John L. Bell, Jr., National Chairman of Honor Roll, for her guidance and help. It has been a privilege working with the chapters under the capable leadership of our lovely State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch.

Georgia — 109 Chapters — 100% Reporting

GOLD: Baron DeKalb*; Colonel John McIntosh; Colonel William Few*; Fort Peachtree*****; Hawkinsville*****; John Clark**; John Houstoun; Peter Early*****; Sergeant Newton****; Thomasville; Tomochichi; William Marsh; Captain Edward Hagin; Hightower Trail*; Martha Stewart Bulloch. SILVER: Benjamin Hawkins; Button Gwinnett; Captain Thomas Cobb; Commodore Richard Dale; Old Herod; Fielding Lewis; Fort Frederica; George Walton; Governor George W. Towns; John Benning; John Benson; John Floyd; John Franklin Wrens; Joseph Habersham; LaGrange; Lamar-Lafayette; Nathaniel Macon; Oglethorpe; Oliver Morton; Oothcaloga; St. Andrews Parish; Stephen Heard; Sunbury; Toccoa; Vidalia; Xavier; John Laurens; Colonel Daniel Appling; Augustin Clayton; Mineral Springs; Lady Huntingdon; College Hill; Commodore Oliver Bowen. HONORABLE MENTION: Abraham Baldwin; Andrew Houser; Archibald Bulloch; Atlanta; Augusta; Bonaventure; Brier Creek; Brunswick; Cherokee; Colonel William Candler; Council of Safety; Elijah Clarke; General David Blackshear; Governor Jared Irwin; Governor Treutlen; Hancock; John Ball; Lachlan McIntosh; Major General John Twiggs; Mary Hammond Washington; Nancy Hart; Nathaniel Abney; Savannah; General Joseph Tattnall; Chehaw; Roswell King; Philadelphia Winn; Sukey Hart.

PROGRAM, Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr.

The diligent work of all Georgia's 109 Chapters was reported to this Program Chairman. Fifty-one chapters printed yearbooks for 1987-88 and forty-one chapters printed supplements for a total of 8,312 items. The cost of all the printing was \$6,945.11. Of the fifty-five chapters entering the Correctness of Detail contest there were 11 Blue Ribbons and 30 Tri-color Ribbons awarded. Four of our chapters won Certificates of Merit for perfect yearbooks. These chapters are Fort Peachtree, John Franklin Wren, LaGrange, and Thomasville.

PUBLIC RELATIONS, Mrs. E. Elton Corbitt

The Georgia Chapters told the DAR Story in 1987 in many ways and with great enthusiasm. They told it in print with 2,906 articles, 1,026 photographs for a total of 61,753½ inches. The radio record: 8,724 spot announcements and 33 programs for a total of 5,934 minutes. Television coverage amounted to 38 programs, 387 spots, total time — 26,426 minutes. Chapters published 254 Feature Stories on the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States. They stressed the Bicentennial in their communities in 26 reported ways, from planting memorial trees to erecting billboards. Local communities were made aware of DAR through History Essay Contests, Good Citizen Awards, ROTC Medals, and many other ways. One Chapter is producing a 5 minute tape once monthly on National Defense for a radio news broadcast. DAR members participated in various community activities such as Blood Drives, Flag Day, High School Honor Day, Farm City Day and DAR booth at 4th of July celebrations. The Public Relations office at National Headquarters received clippings and photographs from 14 Georgia Chapters to be posted on the National Bulletin Board. Awards are being presented to the following chapters for their outstanding efforts in the field of Public Relations: Chapter with membership under 50 — Oothcaloga - 1st place; Chapter with membership 50 to 100 — Colonel William Few - 1st place; Chapter with membership over 100 — Augusta - 1st place. Awards to the 3 Columbus Chapters for their cooperative efforts — Button Gwinnett, George Walton, Oglethorpe. Outstanding Bicentennial report award goes to Benjamin Hawkins.

SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER, Mrs. Charles W. Harrison

Ninety Chapters reported \$664.10 in contributions to the SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER in 1987. Two new Life Members reported as follows: Pamela Clark Whitson of the Fort Peachtree Chapter and Miss May Beth Prichard of the Joseph Habersham Chapter. Seventy-nine Chapters met the National Honor requirement by contributing at least \$1.00 per Chapter. I wish every Daughter could visit the Seimes Microfilm Center

in Washington. They would realize the value of this excellent film library for genealogical and lineage research. Many thanks to our State Regent for her love and assistance in working together during 1987-1988.

TRANSPORTATION AND SAFETY, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar

On April 17, thirty-nine Georgia Daughters, one Oregon Daughter, and two HODAR's left by chartered Greyhound bus for the 96th Continental Congress. Before arriving in Washington, we visited many historical sites in Charlottesville and Fredericksburg, Virginia. Sixteen additional Georgia Daughters and HODAR's joined our group in Washington for a week of meetings, fun, and much excitement! Although not planned by this chairman, "Murphy's Law" prevailed the entire week! We weathered a two hour delay in leaving Macon, Ga., a broken foot, six hours of a power outage at our hotel, and FIVE city fire trucks surrounding our hotel in the wee morning hours! ! In August, I attended four District Workshops and encouraged members to be more safety conscious. The importance of the use of seatbelts was stressed and the chapter chairmen were asked to participate in the "We The People Buckle-Up Georgia" contest. Eighty-two chapters have reported carpooling, giving safety-tips at meetings, various safety courses completed by members, and eleven chapters had a full program on safety. First place goes to Philadelphia Winn Chapter and second place to St. Andrew's Parrish.

Special National Committees

BED AND BREAKFAST COMMITTEE, Mrs. Sally Sue Crawford

Bed and Breakfast Committee is new, and it is hoped that is why this State Chairman only had 52% reporting from the Chapters. DAR members can list their homes with the State Chairman and have other DAR members visit them; or they can contact the State Chairman in other states and use Bed and Breakfast homes when they vacation or do research. Each home sets their own fee and conditions. If you get a request to use your home, and you find it's not convenient at that time, then you can tell that to the prospective visitor. Awards and certificates are given to the Chapters listing the most homes this year — you can't count the homes listed last year. Hopefully, this committee will be more active as DAR members find out about it. Presently in Georgia we have twelve (12) homes listed.

BICENTENNIAL OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Mrs. Dick Garbree

The British Prime Minister Gladstone called the Constitution of the United States of America "the most wonderful work struck off at a given time by the brain and purpose of man". While John Adams said, "it is the greatest single effort of national deliberation that the world has ever seen". But George Washington put it best, I think, when he simply remarked, "the Constitution is a little short of a miracle". The call went out to the nation to remember the 200th birthday of the Constitution and We The People did just that. Celebrations that displayed great respect and love for the document that guarantees to We The People our rights and freedom began. I have been overwhelmed by the spirit of the celebrations and the reports that I have received by over 85% of the Georgia DAR Chapters. It has been my pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society NSDAR as its state chair of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States.

CENTENNIAL JUBILEE NSDAR, Mrs. Frank R. Radford

As the crucial years 1990-91 are rapidly approaching for the celebration of our Centennial Jubilee, it is only natural that the Chapters are showing a quickening awareness and mounting enthusiasm for the long anticipated celebration. The Centennial Logo is becoming a familiar symbol and is being seen more and more frequently wherever the Daughters gather. It is appearing on notebooks, stationery and table flags as well as an important addition to insignia ribbons. The beautiful logo is in a circular design centered with a large blue "C", and bordered with the words "A Century of Service

to the Nation 1890-1990". Red stripes and stars on the white background complete the color scheme, and the whole design implies our motto, "God, Home, Country". The circle implies unity (home), the stars denote God, and the stripes represent country. The "C" indicates the 100 years our organization has rendered service to the nation. More interest is also being shown in entering chapter and individual names in the all important pages of the Centennial Call. This permanent record is in the form of a commemorative book and will be preserved for posterity. Sectioned by states and arranged with chapter names in alphabetical order, chapter pages will be inscribed impressively in calligraphy. The remainder of the state section can include names of ancestors, relatives, friends or memorials as well as numbers. This is a wonderful opportunity to have a part in, and be included in the Centennial Celebration. In the "Search and Rescue" Mission, valuable records and information, which will add to the knowledge of the history of the organization, will be of inestimable value.

DAR MEMBERSHIP COMMISSION, Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr.

Of the over 8,000 members of the Georgia State Society, 144 of these are listed as members at large. Chapters are urged to encourage members to change to this form of membership when they are unable to participate on chapter levels. The 109 chapters report 59 new Junior members.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY, Miss Kay Yarbrough

Contributions of \$925.00 were received from three chapters and eight individuals for the Friends of the Library committee. Mrs. Coney B. Padgett and Mrs. S. Jay Smith, Sr., both of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, Sue K. McCranie of the John Floyd Chapter and Miss Kay Yarbrough of the Thomasville Chapter became Life members with donations of \$200.00. The committee had one sponsor, Pamela Clark Whitson of the Ft. Peachtree Chapter. The John Clarke Chapter became a sustaining member. In the category of regular membership were the Mary Hammond Washington and Thomasville Chapters. Individuals donating to the regular membership category were Mae B. McCranie of the Colonel William Few Chapter and Mrs. J. P. Walton and Mrs. L. S. Duval of the John Clarke Chapter. Twenty-nine chapters submitted reports. This chairman thanks the participating daughters and chapters for supporting the goals of this committee and the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, for the opportunity of serving the Georgia State Society as the chairman of Friends of the Library.

FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM, Mrs. Coney B. Padgett

Georgia State Society won 2 National Awards at Continental Congress in April for Friends of the Museum. They were for: The greatest amount of money donated to the Museum and for the greatest number of pins ordered. Excellent reports were received this year. Contributions in the total amount of \$753.55 with 81 chapters reporting. Thirteen chapters gave programs. Twenty-one chapters displayed Museum brochures at their meetings and 12 Arts of Independence books were purchased. The 6 awards offered by this chairman in the membership category of 1-100, first place to the Colonel William Few Chapter, second place to the Old Herod Chapter, and third place to the Captain Edward Hagin Chapter. In the membership category of 100 and above, first place to the Joseph Habersham Chapter, second place to the Fort Peachtree Chapter, and third place to the George Walton Chapter. My special appreciation to our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, and to all Georgia Daughters who worked to make this report possible. It has been a pleasure to serve as chairman of this committee.

INSIGNIA, Mrs. Michael E. Tompros

This has been another banner year for our Georgia Daughters, and is evident in their proud wearing of our Insignia. Pins purchased totaled 455, including Insignia, ancestor bars, service bars and pins. This represents a total purchase price of \$17,335. Nine of our chapters held programs on the Insignia. Madam State Regent, it has been an honor and privilege to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, under your guidance.

NSDAR MUSEUM CORRESPONDENT DOCENTS, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff

Members of the DAR Correspondent Committee gave forty-nine programs for schools, senior citizens, church groups and historical groups. Sixty-two chapters reported. Twenty-eight chapters have had programs and twenty-three chapters have requested the museum slide program for 1988. There are now fifteen docents who are eager to show the slides.

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT, Mrs. R. Clough Carter

A keen interest in, a definite love and respect for preserving and maintaining the lovely facilities of our DAR National Headquarters was displayed in the chapter reports which came to me this year. Only 13 chapters reported this year. However, 93 chapters reported a total of \$7,263.25 last year and with the amount reported for this year, brought the total up to \$13,692.25. Several chapters were extraordinarily generous in their giving to preserve the home of our records and other cherished artifacts. After intensive study of the reports and careful consideration a decision was reached. Some chapters gave above the required \$4.00 per member. The result of this chairman's decision can be found in the 1987-1988 Georgia State Proceedings under. . . "Winners of 1988 Awards". Thank you, Madame State Regent, for the opportunity of serving the Georgia State Society in this chairmanship. This chairman deems it a real privilege to have served in this capacity.

State Standing Committees

Coordinator of Districts, Miss Jessie J. Mize

District Workshops - In August 1987, four workshops were held as follows:

| | Attendance |
|--|-------------------|
| August 11, NE - Gainesville, Colonel William Candler | 128 |
| August 12, NW - Carrollton, Abraham Baldwin | 170 |
| August 13, SW - Dawson, Old Herod | 134 |
| August 14, SE - St. Simons, Brunswick | 121 |
| Guests | 13 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 566 |

Arrangements were made by the Regents of Hostess Chapters and the respective District Directors. A total of 76 Chapter Regents participated, and 42 State Officers and State Chairman made the entire tour. At each location the Workshops opened with a general session, provided by Mrs. J. J. Leitch, State Regent. A forum for Regents was conducted by Mrs. J. J. Leitch, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., and Mrs. Herbert Martin, Parliamentarian. Four concurrent sessions, (State Officers presiding) were repeated four times for participants. Instruction was given by State Officers and State Chairmen as follows:

1. Money, Membership, Honor Roll: Presiding, Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chaplain, Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, State Treasurer, Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., State Registrar.

2. Youth Emphasis and DAR Schools: Presiding, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Second State Vice Regent, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Recording Secretary.

3. Community Emphasis: Presiding, Mrs. Sam H. Black, State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Buxton Daniel, State Librarian, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Curator.

4. Historical Emphasis and National Defense: Presiding, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, State Historian.

The program of instruction continued at a luncheon covering special topics: Meadow Garden, Constitution Week, Georgia Room, NSDAR Centennial and Resolutions. Arrangements were made for the State Board of Management, Athens, October 28, 1987, Elijah Clarke Chapter Hostess, Mrs. Charles Barron, Regent and Miss Mary Bruce Clendenning, Chairman of Local Arrangements. Attendance: 60 chapter Regents, 54 State Chairmen, 11 State Officers; local arrangements committee 6, other (guests) 8. Total 139. Preliminary locations have been arranged by District Directors for 1988 Workshops

and 1988 State Board of Management. Appreciation is expressed to the Chapter Regents and Members of Hostess Chapters for all gracious local arrangements, and to the four District Directors who assembled Regents packets and assisted with local plans.

NORTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR, Mrs. Erwin N. Kinne

District Workshop was held August 11, in Gainesville, at the First United Methodist Church with Colonel William Candler Chapter hostess. Early arrivals were guests, the evening before, at a delicious "Summer Supper". Packets were distributed and those not picked up were delivered. Registration without duplication was 128, including 16 Chapter Regents, 59 Chapter Members and 3 Guests. September 10, the State Regent and I were guests of Colonel William Candler Chapter at a lovely luncheon at the Chattahoochee Country Club on Lake Lanier. Fifty daughters including the Regent and nine members of the James Pittman Chapter were in attendance. September 15, we were guests of the Nancy Hart Chapter at a delightful luncheon at Georgia College with 45 members and guests present. My deep appreciation goes to the Regents and members of the Chapters who made the Workshop and Chapter visits so pleasant and worthwhile and for their perfect planning and warm reception extended to us. This Director made the complete tour of Workshops, attended the joint SAR-DAR Luncheon at the Ansley Golf Club in Atlanta, and Fall Board of Management Meeting. The Henry Walton Chapter will hostess the Workshop in Madison, August 10-11, 1988. Fall Board of Management will meet in Covington, October 26-27, 1988. I appreciate the rewarding and inspiring experience of serving under our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch and Coordinator of Districts, Dr. Jessie Mize.

NORTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR, Mrs. John K. Bretch

This director is very proud of the accomplishments the Chapters have made in carrying out the objectives of the National Society. Sincere appreciation to Joseph Habersham Chapter hosting the State Conference, March 12, Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Regent, Mrs. Robert Vance, Sr. Conference Chairman. Abraham Baldwin, Mrs. C. Hughes, Regent for a well planned successful workshop August 12. Thirty Chapter Regents received letters concerning district workshop, reports due and special meeting. May 12 privileged to install the officers of LaGrange Chapter. August attended the signing of the Proclamation for Constitution Week by the Governor at the State Capitol. Attended Constitution luncheon DAR and SAR September 26. January 16 speaking to Augustin Clayton Chapter and their Good Citizens. News coverage has been good. Chapters participated in local Constitution Bicentennial ceremonies, church bells rang, tree planting and parades. LaGrange Chapter invited citizens to sign a 9 foot canvas replica of the Constitution. Pulaski Chapter raised \$500.00 to provide books on the Constitution for public library. Captain Edward Hagin Chapter placed commemorative bronze plaque at Paulding County Courthouse honoring Paulding County men who died in World War I, II, Korea and Vietnam. Cherokee and Roswell King successful programs with JAC and C.A.R. Oothcaloga and William Marsh received \$5.00 each greatest increase in chapter attendance. January 13 special meeting of Northwest Regents at Carter Presidential Center lunch and tour. State Regent attended. Thank you Madame State Regent for your support and warm friendship. Serving the Georgia State Society these past two years has been a great pleasure.

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR, Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton

Letters of congratulations on accomplishments in 1986-87, summer letters on Workshop information and urging attendance at same and December letters requesting that reports be completed and submitted before February 1st were mailed to all Regents in the District. Attended the Archibald Bulloch Chapter National Defense luncheon with State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, in May. The Metter Chapter also participated in the luncheon. Attended Flag Day luncheon with St. Andrews Parish Chapter as host with 4 area Chapters assisting. A successful Workshop was held on St. Simons Island. Brunswick Chapter was host for the Workshop with Ft. Frederica Chapter assisting.

Enjoyable arrangements were made by Regent, Mrs. Donald S. McClain. Attendance was 121. Packets were distributed to Chapters at Workshop or mailed to the Chapter Regents. Attended the signing of the Proclamation for Constitution Week in the Governor's Office in August. Enjoyed having the State Regent as house guest when she visited the SE Division in November. Five Chapters were visited. She was entertained with a luncheon by the Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter with the Lyman Hall Chapter assisting and a luncheon in Valdosta by the General James Jackson Chapter with Commodore Oliver Bowen and John Floyd Chapters assisting. Presented a program to the Mineral Springs Chapter on Resolutions and Bylaws amendments. Plans have been made for 1988 Workshop in Statesboro. Attended State Conference, Continental Congress, Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. Sincere thanks to the District Chapters and their Regents for their cooperation and to the State Regent for her dedicated and efficient leadership.

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR, Mrs. William D. Wilson

It has been a very rewarding experience and pleasure to serve as Southwest District Director. The District Workshop was held at First Baptist Church in Dawson on August 13th with 145 members attending. I thank The Old Herod Chapter who was hostess and for their warm hospitality extended to us. The cooperation of the chapters in combining meetings with other chapters and the hospitality by each was appreciated on scheduling the visits of our State Regent. Mrs. Leitch is a wonderful person to travel with. Thank you chapters for inviting us. Having worked with all the chapters in this District and the State Regent will always be remembered as one of the highlights of my life. Madam State Regent, it has been an honor and pleasure to serve as Chairman of this committee under your leadership.

COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' HISTORIES

Mrs. Randolf A. Malone, III

Collecting the histories of new Chapter members was explained to all Regents and Committee Chairmen in the Regent's packet distributed at summer workshops. Reports were received from 83 chapters with 14 chapters contributing 355 pages, or a total of 1,065 pages which will be bound in three books to be placed in the Archives in Atlanta, the Washington memorial Library in Macon, and the Historical Society in Savannah. This Committee is indebted to the contributing chapters for their response and diligence in submitting their Revolutionary Soldiers' Histories for inclusion in these valuable genealogy records. It has been an honor and a pleasure to serve as chairman of this Committee under the able leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch.

STATE CONFERENCE, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.

The 90th Georgia State Conference was held March 10-12, 1988 at the Landmark Hotel, Augusta, Georgia. Chapters hosting the event were: Augusta-College Hill, John Franklin Wren, Captain John Wilson, Burkhalter, Edmund Burke, and Governor Jared Irwin. Over 300 people attended. Meals: State Board 16; State Officers Club 41; Juniors 25; Chapter Regents Club 118; Opening Banquet 241; DAR School Lunch 292; Regents Banquet 208; Meadow Garden Breakfast 118. Total meals served 1,059. Fourteen thousand nine hundred forty-five dollars and fifty cents collected. Conference expense for meals \$12,342.00. Rooms occupied: Wednesday 57; Thursday 145; Friday 135. State Regent Suite and Visiting State Regents Complimentary. Piano and Mike Complimentary. Cooperation of all State Officers and Chairmen, Hotel workers and dedicated work of all Chapter members made this 90th Conference a big success. Many thanks to everyone. Special appreciation to Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent; Mrs. Leonard Andrus, Co-Chairman; Mrs. Harold Smith; Mrs. Thomas Poole, Reservations Chairman; Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Pianist; Captain John Wilson Chapter and Burkhalter Chapter for hospitality flowers. Appreciation to Westside High Naval ROTC Color Guard, Fort Gordon Army Band, Accord Combo, Joseph Mitchell, Executive Director Crossnore School, John Franklin Wren Chapter, Augusta Chapter DAR School Luncheon, and College Hill Chapter Meadow Garden Breakfast.

CONFERENCE CREDENTIALS, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

The Credentials Committee served at District Workshops, Fall Board of Management Meeting, and the 90th State Conference in Augusta. A total of 92 chapters were represented at the Workshops, and 69 chapters had members in attendance at the Fall Board of Management Meeting. The final report for the 90th State Conference showed 87 Chapters represented; State Officers and Parliamentarian, 12; Honorary State Regents, 11; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 9 (5 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 61 (38 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 71 (1 reported elsewhere); Chapter Vice Regents, 6 (1 reported elsewhere); Delegates, 60 (1 reported elsewhere); Alternates, 48 (5 reported elsewhere); Georgia Daughters, 78; Pages, 27 (2 reported elsewhere). Total Registration without duplication, 330. Voting strength, 151. Visiting dignitaries, special guests, musicians, and other entertainers not counted in registration, 49. Fees collected and sale of programs sent to State Treasurer, \$232.00. This Chairman expresses her appreciation to the Vice Chairman, Mrs. Thorne Winter and Mrs. Julian B. Space, and also to Mrs. W. Frank Chastain for their assistance during the year, and to the State Regent for having been given this opportunity of service to the Georgia State Society.

CONFERENCE PAGES, Mrs. Robert Wiltshire

Interest and enthusiasm for Paging continues to grow! Formal invitations and letters of instructions were mailed to 68 prospective Conference Pages this year. Twenty-eight were new nominations from the Chapters of girls who were drawn to this most rewarding branch of DAR service for the first time. The other 40 invitations were to experienced Pages from the records on file. Thirty-one young ladies have accepted this responsibility and they have been issued the second edition of our Georgia State Page Manual. Twenty-one Nominations were received for Junior members to page at Continental Congress and these were forwarded to the National Page Committee for consideration. Georgia was very proud to have 13 lovely, dedicated young women representing our state as Pages in Washington last spring. Once again this chairman is so very grateful to all Chapter Regents for their promotion and support of the Page Committee. Our Pages are always excited to be given the opportunity to serve and they appreciate your encouragement. Thank you, Madame State Regent, for your continued guidance and inspiration. It has been a privilege and an honor to serve you and our State society. The bonus has been the many new friends made from working with such wonderful group of Pages.

COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S.R., Mrs. Robert L. Loffin

Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R. abounds across Georgia. In 1987-88, members shared celebrations and ceremonies, installations and instructions. They lunched and dined together, hearing distinguished speakers for Washington's Birthday, Georgia Day, Flag Day, Independence Day, Constitution Day, and National Defense. They held Memorial Day and Grave Marker Dedication services. In Savannah they celebrated the defeat of Cornwallis. In Columbus, SAR members entertained their wives and DAR friends at an elegant Christmas dinner. The Hawkinsville DAR celebrated its birthday at a dinner with SAR and C.A.R. The Bicentennial of the Constitution was the event most widely celebrated. Again this year the Georgia State Societies of DAR and SAR honored the Constitution with a luncheon celebrating its 200th anniversary. In Macon, Dr. Louis Alderman was speaker for Mary Hammond Washington DAR. In Rome, a 14-float parade - the only one in Georgia - celebrated the Bicentennial. DAR-SAR exchanges of prospects, genealogical records, and lineage research helped chapters and individuals. In Gainesville, a DAR-SAR couple are registrars for their chapters. In Atlanta, Joseph Habersham member, Mrs. Robert Vance, obtained 17 SAR members and 2 supplementals, Mrs. Coney Padgett, Joseph Habersham member, assisted 1 S.R. member. Mrs. Vance also traveled extensively for SAR with her husband, Georgia SAR President and National Trustee. Thirty-five DARs assisted applicants, obtaining 30 SAR and 1 S.R. Bainbridge DAR is organizing SAR chapter, Elijah Clarke DAR is assisting ef-

fort to reinstate charter for Athens SAR. Lymon Hall SAR is organizing C.A.R. society; DAR assisting. This chairman has enjoyed 6 interesting years reporting Georgia SAR progress.

DAR BOOKPLATES, Mrs. Woodrow Tucker

Every effort has been made to have Georgia State Society Bookplates easily accessible for the members. They have been available through mail order and at the State meetings. Sixteen dollars and five cents were sent to the State Treasurer for the sale of 107 Bookplates. Special emphasis was made to encourage out-of-state newcomers as well as all members to become aware of the availability and purpose of these handsome Bookplates. Madame State Regent, it has been a pleasure to have served as Chairman for this Committee.

DAR LITERATURE, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff

More than twelve hundred pieces of informative literature concerning DAR have been distributed free to the Georgia Daughters by the Literature Committee. One hundred dollars worth of literature from National Headquarters has been sold at each state meeting and orders have been taken and sent to Washington as a convenience to members. The Committee has been happy to help with the sale of items being sold by the Georgia State Society.

FINANCE COMMITTEE, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar

The October 28, 1987 meeting of the Finance Committee was held at the Holiday Inn in Athens, Georgia. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Chairman, at 2:42 p.m.

The invocation was given by Mrs. James J. Muldrow.

The minutes of the March meeting were read by the Secretary, Mrs. Richard H. Rice and approved as read.

Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Treasurer, led the discussion of the Summary of Accounts.

Mrs. Muldrow moved the \$500.00 of the McCall Genealogical Fund be allocated to the Genealogical Records Special Indexing Project for rebinding. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox moved that the Finance Committee recommend to the Proceedings Committee, due to cost increases, that the Proceedings be printed only at the end of each state administration. The motion was seconded and approved.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 3:37 p.m.

Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Secretary
Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Chairman

The Finance Committee of the Georgia State Society met at the Landmark Hotel on March 9, 1988 in Augusta, Georgia.

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Chairman called the meeting to order at 3:08 p.m.

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox gave the invocation.

Mrs. De Lamar welcomed Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian and committee members.

Mrs. Richard H. Rice read the minutes from the Fall Board which were approved as read.

Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, State Treasurer, led a discussion of the Summary of Accounts. Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox moved to put the proceeds from the Hightower Fund Checking Account into a money market account. It was seconded and approved.

Mrs. De Lamar led the discussion of the Proposed Budget for 1988-89. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf moved to raise the budgeted amount for Administration Operating Expenses from \$2,159.00 to \$2,376.00. It was seconded and approved. Mrs. Kilgore moved to remove the press book, bond and insurance from Administrative Operating Expenses. It was seconded and approved.

Mrs. Leitch informed the committee of a proposal to fund the renovation of the lunch-

room in the DAR building in Washington by encouraging Chapters and State Societies to adopt a Signer or Delegate. Mrs. Fox moved to adopt William Few at a cost of \$1,500.00 since the Washington DAR Staff had adopted Abraham Baldwin. It was seconded and approved.

Mrs. De Lamar read a progress report and request for an additional \$500.00 from Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Genealogical Records Chairman. Funds are to be used for binding in the Indexing Project. Mrs. Hanf moved to authorize expenditures up to \$500.00 between now and May 1st. It was seconded and approved.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 4:10 p.m.

Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Secretary
Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Chairman

GEORGIA DAY, Mrs. Edward E. Lusk

The members of the Georgia Society never cease to amaze me with their interesting programs on Georgia Day. Seventy-one chairmen made varied reports on how their chapters celebrated February 12, a day that has been set aside to honor and remember our Georgia history. I enjoyed reading each and every report and choosing a winner was very difficult. Several of the events were: a Georgia history trivia game; books written by Georgians or about Georgia presented to guest speakers or libraries; Georgia's early history; school children representing famous people from Georgia; newspaper articles; skit with elementary school children on founding of Georgia, and many, many more excellent thoughts on our heritage here in Georgia.

GEORGIA STATE ROOM, DAR MUSEUM, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

The State Chairman thanks the 99 chapters who sent reports of activity and interest in the "Long Room", Peter Tondee's Tavern, Savannah, 1770-1783 DAR Museum. Photos of a desk for valuation as a gift to the Georgia Room were sent to the curator; however, it did not meet the inventory requirement for the room. A mug of Queen's Ware has been selected to be placed in the Georgia Room. Twelve copies of the book "In the Arts" were reported from the Chapters. Contributions of money were: \$200.00 memorial to Margaret Burch Harton by her husband, Colonel Thomas G. Harton, Colonel William Few Chapter; Museum Life Membership, Marilyn C. H. Vance, (Mrs. R. G., Sr.) Joseph Habersham Chapter and memorial from William Chandler Chapter.

HISTORY OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar

The manuscript of the second volume of the History of the Georgia State Society has greatly increased in size as chapters report, in addition to their usual activities, their celebrations of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States. These reports reveal that Georgia Daughters have truly kept alive the Patriots Dream while remembering the historical happenings of the past and making history to guide and inspire future generations. It is with deep appreciation to the State Regent that this chairman was allowed the opportunity to continue working on this compilation because it is to her a true labor of love.

LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL, Mrs. Howard C. Evans

A letter stating the purpose and the history of The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund was a part of each Chapter Regents package at all four District Workshops. Instructions for ordering the 1986 edition of the "Membership Roll and Register of the Georgia State Society of the American Revolution" was included in this letter. Books were sold at all District Workshops and at Fall Board of Management. Fifty-eight chapters have purchased a total of 97 books since February, 1987 through February 1, 1988. Books were purchased and sent to Margaret Mitchell Memorial Library, The University of Georgia Library and to individuals not being members of chapters in Georgia. All orders were filled and sent promptly. Fifty-one chapters did not purchase copies during this term. Four hundred fifty-four copies remain to be sold. Winners are: \$5.00 and certificate to chapter with membership less than 50. Sukey Hart, Warner Robins, 16.66%. \$5.00

and certificate to chapter with membership 50 to 100. Andrew Houser, Marietta, 6.15%. \$5.00 and certificate to chapter with membership 100 and above. Fort Peachtree, Atlanta, 3.78%.

MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND RESTORING HISTORIC SPOTS, Miss Mary K. King

Fort Frederica Chapter will install a marker in honor of Benjamin Hart in the Spring and paid \$150 to have a monument in Brunswick cleaned. John Floyd Chapter received a marker and permission to mark the grave of Revolutionary Soldier, Levi Sapp in Adel. Baron DeKalb Chapter contributed \$45 to the restoration of the Atlanta Chapter house. Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has plans underway to replace the brass marker at the site of the first bakery in Savannah. Fort Peachtree donated two large dogwood trees and 200 daffodils to the grounds of the Fort Peachtree replica. Nancy Hart Chapter keeps all local graves and historical spots clear. Elijah Clarke Chapter has plans in progress for marking one or possibly two graves in 1988. Nineteen chapters reported contributions to the preservation and restoration of the Revolutionary Battle Field Park in Savannah, the southernmost battle site of the American Revolution. Several chapters commented that all known graves in their county had been marked.

MEADOW GARDEN, Mrs. William N. Agostas

Meadow Garden has been fortunate to have Mr. Richard Wilson, 1987-88 as the Resident Manager. The City of Augusta runs a tour bus to Meadow Garden several times a week. This has increased our exposure to the public and hence we have more tourists. The Mayor of Augusta, Charles De Vaney has had the side of Meadow Garden near the Canal painted. Gas has come to Independence Street (Nelson Street). With your contributions we have been able to purchase a gas water heater and cooking stove, as well as connect with gas for heat in the Resident Manager's cottage. It has been great to spend your money! Bannisters have been built for the porch. We can now welcome you from our front entrance. I thank each of you, and especially our State Regent, Mrs. Leitch, for making it possible for Meadow Garden to be Augusta's best tourist attraction. Meadow Garden is open: Tuesday-Saturday 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., Sunday 1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Standing Rules for Meadow Garden

(See 1985 *Proceedings* page 106)

MEADOW GARDEN BOARD

The Meadow Garden Board met at 10:30 a.m. on June 11, 1987 at Meadow Garden. Mrs. James J. Leitch, Board Chairman, opened the meeting with prayer. Others attending were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary, Mrs. William N. Agostas, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. Robert Hoverkamp, incoming Regent, College Hill Chapter and Mrs. Harold Starr Smith.

Minutes of the March 11 meeting were approved as read. Mrs. De Lamar presented the Financial Statement which was discussed in detail. A letter from the Georgia Power Company stated that service at Meadow Garden will be terminated unless the meter reader is given a key. Letter attached. Mrs. Agostas will talk with the company and come to a satisfactory arrangement. Rollins Protective Service has advised the Board that our system is out of date. Mrs. Agostas will meet with the Rollins representative and determine the needs. Letter Attached.

Mrs. Agostas suggested pictures of George Walton, Jr., Sarah Walker Walton, Robert Walton and Octavia Walton LaVert should be in Meadow Garden. Motion by Mrs. De Lamar that Mrs. Agostas investigate obtaining pictures of the children of the Waltons. Adopted. Mrs. De Lamar stated that she had offered a letter from Octavia Walton to

one of her husband's ancestors some time ago but no action had been taken. Motion by Mrs. Watson that the Board accept the offered letter. Mrs. Agostas reported that Rosemary McNichols left two weeks ago, that no salary is due but she has several small expenses which will be paid from Petty Cash. The side of the house by the canal and porches need another coat of paint. The large crepe myrtle needs to be taken down and the fig bush is coming back. Discussion followed about obtaining a new resident manager. Salary needs to be approximately \$100.00 a week. Check on Social Security and possibility of Army retiree. Motion by Mrs. De Lamar that a salary limit of \$100.00 a week be set. Adopted. Mrs. Agostas moved that the windows be caulked and paint applied where needed to include kitchen, work room, board room, Augusta room, halls, upstairs and downstairs, front and back porches, side of house near canal and back of cottage. Adopted.

Furnishings Chairman, Mrs. De Lamar, reported two broken chairs in the Board Room will be repaired and stressed that the house must be arranged as it was in the time of Georgia and Dorothy Walton.

Discussion followed on traffic flow on major occasions when a great many people come at the same time. Visitors will enter and pay fee in the Gift Shop, return to the back porch, entering the house through the back door and exiting through the front door. Concern was expressed about the steps on the porch. Motion by Mrs. Muldrow to place silk boston fern along the step line for major events. Adopted.

Mrs. Watson, Patrons Chairman, reported that all patron names have been placed in the book.

Mrs. Burroughs, Gift Shop Chairman, showed the new coloring books and moved that they be sold for \$3.00 rather than \$2.50. Adopted. The quilt has been completed and is ready for quilting. Appreciation was expressed to Mrs. Burroughs for her diligence in completing this project.

The carved apples are missing from the dining room. Motion by Mrs. Watson that Mrs. Muldrow purchase 12 apples to replace those missing. Adopted.

Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Regent Augusta Chapter, requested that the Augusta Chapter be permitted to hold their 95th Anniversary meeting in the Augusta Room on September 15, 1987 at 3 p.m. Permission granted. Letter attached. Mrs. Smith recommended that Meadow Garden be open on the Saturday and Sunday before the Masters Golf Tournament. No action taken.

Mrs. Cagle, Outgoing Regent, College Hill Chapter, reported a new tourism bureau has been opened in Augusta. It is not affiliated with the Chamber of Commerce and she feels they will be very cooperative. There is a fee to join Historic Augusta and the feeling is that we will not benefit but should keep in touch.

The Chairman reported that the slide program will be updated and pictures taken and sent to the State Program Chairman.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 12:40 p.m.

Approved: October 28, 1987

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary

The Meadow Garden Board met at 12:50 p.m. on October 28, 1987 at the Holiday Inn in Athens, with Mrs. James J. Leitch, Board Chairman, presiding. Mrs. Luther L. Watson opened the meeting with prayer. Others attending were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Ex Officio member.

Minutes of the June 11, 1987 meeting were approved as corrected. Mrs. De Lamar reviewed the financial statement pointing out that \$1,332.20 for insurance paid from state dues funds had been transferred to debit Meadow Garden Maintenance funds since this insurance is on Meadow Garden. The financial statement is attached.

Mrs. Leitch read the report of Mrs. William N. Agostas Meadow Garden Chairman, who was unable to be present. The canal side of the house has been repainted with paint donated by the City of Augusta. A glass case to house documents has been donated. The Resident Manager, Mr. Wilson, has advised that Meadow Garden note paper has

been sold out. Motion by Mrs. Watson that Mrs. Muldrow secure a reasonable price for printing in Augusta and purchase 500 boxes with Meadow Garden imprinted. Adopted.

Meadow Garden Furnishings Chairman, Mrs. De Lamar, reported that a box of previously unacceptable items for Meadow Garden had been given to her and that all but one item have been deemed appropriate. These items are a candle snuffer, a glass bottle, 6 handleless cups with saucers, a pitcher, scales, a blue glass bowl, a Wedgewood waffle plate with pewter warmer, a Staffordshire dinner plate, a china plate and a unique knife and fork. A late 19th century compote will be returned to the family of the donor. Mrs. De Lamar showed the Board two recent acquisitions: a wagon chair and a fire screen with needlepoint and petit point. She then showed coin silver spoons which have been placed in a shadow box. Mrs. De Lamar noted that a bed with 9 foot posts has been found in Highlands for \$5,000.00. Replacement carved apples have been purchased and are in place.

Mrs. Smith, Augusta Chapter Regent, reported that Mrs. Margaret Campbell, Augusta Chapter, has a plaque with a calling card of Madam LaVert in the corner. Mrs. Smith also thanked the Board for permitting Augusta Chapter to hold their 95th Anniversary meeting in the Augusta Room at Meadow Garden.

Patrons Chairman, Mrs. Watson, reported 11 patrons so far this year. Mrs. Wallace Crouch, President, State Officers Club, has offered a framed lithograph valued at \$300.00 to be raffled at State Conference with proceeds to go to Meadow Garden. A letter has been received from Mrs. Rena Morgan offering the services of C.A.R. members to do yard work at Meadow Garden any Saturday. Mrs. Morgan will bring the children and supervise them.

Mrs. deTreville, Docent Chairman, reported that the Resident Manager has all necessary information to conduct tours at Meadow Garden and has assisted with tours when asked.

Mrs. Hankinson, Ex Officio member, asked about brochures at the Welcome Centers. A check will be made to insure that the brochures are available.

Board Chairman, Mrs. Leitch, would like to open Meadow Garden free to members only following the Schools Luncheon at State Conference. This will be one-time only and a free-will offering will be gratefully accepted.

Mrs. Leitch asked if the quilt had been delivered and if not, to be sure it is delivered before the next State Conference.

Unfinished business pertained to the opening of Meadow Garden on Saturday and Sunday before the Master's Golf Tournament. Following discussion, it was determined that no action is necessary since Saturday and Sunday are days on which Meadow Garden is normally open.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 2:05 p.m.

Approved: March 9, 1988
Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary

The Meadow Garden Board met at 1:00 p.m. on March 9, 1988 in the State Regent's suite at the Augusta Landmark Hotel in Augusta with Mrs. James J. Leitch, Board Chairman presiding. Mrs. Luther L. Watson opened the meeting with prayer. Others attending were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. William N. Agostas, Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville, Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Mrs. Robert Hoverkamp and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Ex Officio member.

Minutes of the October 28, 1987 meeting were approved as read. The financial statement was discussed. A problem with some items being taxable and some not, exists. Motion by Mrs. Watson that sales tax be charged on all gift shop items. Adopted.

Meadow Garden Chairman, Mrs. Agostas reported that the water drainage problem had been corrected. A new gas line now runs to the cottage but we must buy a gas stove (approx. \$300.00) and a gas water heater (\$300.00 approx.) within one year or we will have to pay for running the line. The security system is not working properly. Motion by Mrs. De Lamar that the possibility of a better fire alarm (smoke) system be inves-

tigated and that we secure a safer system. Adopted. The portrait of Octavia Walton in the Augusta Room needs to be restored. Motion by Mrs. Alderman. Adopted. A piece of furniture which belonged to Octavia Walton LeVert has been donated to Meadow Garden by her grandson's heir. This sideboard has been placed in the Board Room. The cottage needs painting as well as the inside of Meadow Garden. The house windows also need caulking.

Furnishing Chairman, Mrs. De Lamar reported that a perfect bed for the Walton bedroom has been found but was sold before a decision was reached to purchase it. Mrs. De Lamar showed an 1803 letter from George Walton to Governor Milledge. A typed copy has been prepared and will be placed with the letter in a double glass frame. The 1850's quilt needs repair.

Landscaping Chairman, Mrs. Watson will fertilize the grape vines soon. There is a beautiful maple in the corner of the arbor which needs to be removed before it shades the vines. An appropriate tree should be put in its place. A rosemary bush will be placed behind Meadow Garden.

Mrs. deTreville, Docents Chairman, reports trouble getting docents. The Meadow Garden pamphlets have run out. Motion by Mrs. De Lamar to reprint 5,000 immediately. Adopted. A copy of the docents report is attached.

Board Chairman, Mrs. Leitch, thanked Mrs. Muldrow for getting the new Meadow Garden note paper. Meadow Garden plate and a copy of Mrs. Satterfield's book *Madam LeVert* will be presented to out-of-state regents. Mrs. Leitch and Mrs. Muldrow will receive at Meadow Garden during the Conference Tour. Mrs. Leitch expressed appreciation to the Board for their hard work during the past two years.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 2:45 p.m.

Approved: July 16, 1988

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Secretary

MEADOW GARDEN DOCENTS, Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville

Meadow Garden was again this year a stop on the tour "A Christmas Afternoon in Augusta," on December 6, 1987. This tour is sponsored by the Convention and Tourism Bureau. Their publicity pieces point out that Meadow Garden is the oldest documented house in Augusta. Of course they also state that it is the home of George Walton, youngest Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Again this year members of the College Hill and Augusta Chapters served as docents. New guides for each room have been prepared and were used for the first time at the Christmas tour. Meadow Garden will be ready for all Georgia Daughters to visit during the State Conference in March. We are hoping to see many of you at our lovely National Register home.

MEADOW GARDEN FURNISHINGS, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar

This has been a good year for Meadow Garden due to the acquisition of several much sought for pieces. The interior of the house has been enhanced with the addition of a lovely adjustable fire screen such as one that may have shielded the face of Dorothy Walton from the heat of the fire. On a wooden tripod, the screen is of needlepoint and petit point. We were pleased to locate a wagon chair that was perfect for the boys room or the kitchen. A six foot desk bookcase, that had once belonged to Octavia Walton LeVert, now graces the reception room. This piece had remained in the possession of a relative and was given to us recently by the late Robert Walton of Augusta. To replace the one that was stolen several years ago we have purchased a Sheffield Inkstand with two crystal bottles and taper candlestick circa 1810. Other pieces found in a large box where they had been stored for some 10 years are a candle snuffer, six handleless cups with saucers, a pitcher, scales with weights and several other small items. Coin silver spoons have been placed in a shadow box for their protection. A dozen life-like wooden apples which, one by one, mysteriously disappeared have been replaced. Georgia Daughters have generously contributed \$2,849.33 to the Meadow Garden Furnishings Fund. This chairman expresses her appreciation to the committee members Mrs. J. H. Elliott, Co-Chairman, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox and Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., and on behalf of this committee thanks our gracious State Regent for her trust in us.

MEADOW GARDEN GIFT SHOP, Mrs. Joseph J. Burroughs

The Gift Shop at Meadow Garden is having a much better year this year. With the addition of the coloring book and the new style of stationery we are reaching a new market in the children who visit Meadow Garden. Also contributing to the increased sales are the regular hours Meadow Garden is now open for tours. Since Mr. Wilson has joined us as Resident Manager at Meadow Garden, he has kept the house open the hours it is supposed to be. Mrs. Wilson also seems to take a great deal of pride in the tours and attempts to interest visitors in the items on sale in the gift shop. Hopefully, this upward trend will continue into the years to come.

MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.

Thirty-seven chapters made contributions amounting to \$1,080.84. Awards were made to John Houston Chapter for first place; John Floyd, second; LaGrange, Joseph Habersham and Sergeant Newton, a tied third; and to Baron DeKalb for Honorable Mention. The chairman is deeply grateful to Mrs. Luther L. Watson and Mrs. William N. Agostas, who looked after the grounds this year, and to all who gave financial support.

MEADOW GARDEN PATRONS, Mrs. Luther L. Watson

This was a good year for Meadow Garden Patrons; there were 58. Baron DeKalb led with 15 individual patrons from or through their chapter. There were eight memorial gifts in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd. John Houston Chapter had six patrons. It seems that Baron DeKalb and John Houston have been consistent over the years in their support of Meadow Garden. There were 15 chapters becoming Patrons and several chapters had more than one Patron. Grateful appreciation goes to each chapter Patron and individual Patron; this is truly the "extra mile" contribution for it expresses your consideration for the property you own. Chapters becoming Patrons were: Oothcaloga (a patron twice), Fort Peachtree, Fielding Lewis, Colonel William Candler, College Hill, Old Herod, Button Gwinnett, LaGrange, Barnard Trail, Commodore Richard Dale (a patron twice), Nathaniel Macon, Savannah, and Thomasville. Individual, honorary, and memorial Patron gifts were: Mr. A. C. Earl Shepherd in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Mr. Charles E. Shepherd in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Mrs. Charles E. Shepherd in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Capt. Raymond D. Shepherd in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Mrs. Raymond D. Shepherd in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd of Baron DeKalb in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Mrs. Rudolph C. Thomason of Baron DeKalb in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Mrs. Henry A. Robinson through Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Sarah Becham Furse of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Ann Martin Wilkins of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mr. Ben Boyd through Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Ben Boyd through Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. James L. Boyd through Baron DeKalb Chapter, Charlotte Boyd through Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mildred Marlin of Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox of Old Herod Chapter in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Mrs. Howard E. Newton of John Houston Chapter, Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera of John Houston Chapter, Mrs. William H. Hightower, Jr. of John Houston Chapter, Mrs. John G. McReynolds, Jr. of John Houston Chapter, Mrs. Frank G. Binford of John Houston Chapter, Mrs. George W. Ruff of John Houston Chapter, Mrs. Gertrude M. Drew of Brunswick Chapter, Josephine B. Gladney of Oothcaloga Chapter, Alae Risse B. Leitch of Joseph Habersham Chapter, Constance C. Fleeman of Hawkinsville Chapter, Eunice T. Connolly of LaGrange Chapter, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr. of Hawkinsville Chapter, Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier of Roswell King Chapter, Mrs. William C. Vaden of George Walton Chapter, a patron twice, Mrs. Harry M. Kinney of Oglethorpe Chapter, Mrs. Carolyn Hanf of Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson of Ft. Peachtree Chapter, Miss Pamela C. Whitson of Ft. Peachtree Chapter, Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr. of Sgt. Newton Chapter, Mrs. Jewelene Epps Jones of Sgt. Newton Chapter, Sara Anderson Dixon, deceased, by Sgt. Newton Chapter, Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth of John Ball Chapter, Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth of John Ball Chapter in memory of Miss Mary Elizabeth Fountain, Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch honored by Georgia State Officers Club, and Georgia Chapter Regents Club.

MEDALS AND PRIZES, Mrs. George Wing

Not as many medals and prizes were reported by chapters this year as in some previous years. However, there was noteworthy recognition for accomplishments in the fields of history, national defense, citizenship, patriotism, and service. Awarded were one Americanism medal, 119 Good Citizen pins and certificates, 157 Good Citizen medals, 159 American History medals, and 901 American History certificates. Also, seven gold ROTC medals were presented as well as fifty-one bronze ROTC medals, and one silver sabre. Special recognition to members included one fifty year pin, nine fifty year certificates, sixteen twenty-five year pins and sixty-seven twenty-five year certificates. A total of 74 historical, patriotic, and related books were given, and monetary prizes and gifts amounted to \$341.50. Also, three Pillars of Patriotism, two engraved trays, and one \$50.00 U.S. Savings Bonds were presented to worthy recipients. For outstanding reports, Baron DeKalb, Joseph Habersham, Augusta, and Etowah are recognized. In addition, Certificates of Honorable Mention go to Abraham Baldwin, Andrew Houser, George Walton, Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett, Fort Peachtree, Xavier and William McIntosh.

NSDAR FIFTY YEAR CLUB, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

The Chapters reporting on their members with fifty year memberships gave a total of 57. Membership from Georgia in the Fifty Year Club NSDAR was reported as 25, with eight having life memberships in the club. The State Chairman appreciates the promptness of the chapters in returning the forms.

PARLIAMENTARIAN, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin

It was a pleasure to attend all four Workshops, the Fall Board of Management, State Conference and Continental Congress. It is my belief that the parliamentary tips given at the Workshops made a worthwhile contribution.

PRESS BOOK, Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier

One hundred nine chapters have submitted articles for the Press Book this year. Seventy-four chapters adhered to all the guidelines and rules set forth by this chairman and are receiving certificates of award. Judging the contest for best quality, news articles or articles was made more difficult by the mass of excellent coverage concerning the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution. I finally called on my beloved HODAR to assist in making the selections which are: NW District \$5 to Hightower Trail, Honorable to General Daniel Neman, NE District: \$5 to Augusta, Honorable Mention to Toccoa; SW District: \$5 to Thomasville, Honorable Mention to Barnard Trail; SE District: \$5 to Archibald Bulloch, Honorable Mention to Brier Creek. Nine hundred nineteen articles and 592 photographs totaled 15,748 inches of publicity. This job has been made much easier as a result of the support of the chapter chairman and regents. I appreciate the notes and cards, and little gifts that brighten my days, when I'm up to my elbows in newsprint and glue. I also want to express special thanks to Mrs. Spencer W. Closson, who preceded me in this job, for her advice and help. I have enjoyed getting to know all the chapters in the state better. I leave this job inspired to greater heights in my own chapter as a result of seeing what other chapters are doing in their own communities. More members in the state society should have this same opportunity.

PROCEEDINGS, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

The Proceedings Committee met at the home of Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Friday, May 13, 1988 at 10:00 a.m. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Mrs. Waite. Mrs. Leitch opened the meeting with prayer. The chairman welcomed the members and expressed regret that Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., could not be present. Attending were Mesdames James J. Leitch, Thomas Knox Kendrick, Arthur H. Waite, James J. Muldrow, Peter S. Hanf, Jerido Ward, and guests Mesdames Donald D. Hankinson and James H. Elliott, Jr. After a very thorough analysis of the bids, Mrs. Kendrick moved the acceptance of the bid of 400 copies of \$22.90 per page or 500 copies at \$24.95 per page, submitted by Brazelton-Wallis Printing Company, Rome. (No increase over last

year). Unanimously adopted. The Committee approved the minutes of the Fall Board of Management and all meetings of the State Conference as corrected. The Committee studied the Proceedings material page by page for ways to shorten the number of pages in order to cut the cost of printing the book. It was voted to suggest a Bylaws amendment in Article XIII-Section 2, to eliminate the number of words in a Chapter Regent's report. In a concentrated effort to reduce the cost of printing the Proceedings by reducing the number of pages, the number would be changed from 250 words to 200 words. The Committee completed the compilation of material for the printer. Luncheon was served and the meeting adjourned at 4:00 p.m.

RESOLUTIONS, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson

The State Chairman's award for \$25.00 for the best overall resolution was won by Mr. Charles F. Wysong, member of the Cherokee Chapter. The resolution was on "FEDERAL DAY CARE". Resolutions passed at the Nineteenth State Conference were sent to the National Resolutions Chairman.

SCRAPBOOK, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley

There were thirty-four scrapbooks submitted for judging. A point system, following the criteria, was used by the judges. Each scrapbook had shown a lot of hard work and pride in preserving the activities of their chapter for future daughters. It is indeed an honor to serve as your Scrapbook Chairman.

TEXTBOOK STUDY, Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton

Information pertaining to quality core curriculum obtained from Mrs. Gwyn Hutcheson, State Co-ordinator of Social Studies, was included in all summer packets for regents suggesting that textbook chairmen visit schools in their community and request that they be allowed to review the draft form sent to all schools in the state. Sixty-eight chapters responded. One chapter chairman has been given a copy of this draft form and is in the process of evaluating it. This will be returned to the state with corrections, additions and suggestions as a result of the local study. A new Georgia history, "A Panorama of Georgia" was adopted in schools in Dodge County and taught in the 8th grade. This is described as an excellent study of Georgia history with much input from teachers throughout the state. Another chairman reports that more attention is given historical events and more emphasis placed on the importance of religion in the family. A number of members participated in planning and presenting special programs for Education Week. Most felt that the schools had done an excellent job of examining textbooks and adopting the best. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving as chairman of this committee.

TIMEKEEPERS, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith

The Timekeepers have attended the state meetings and have performed their duties as directed by the State Regent.

Chapter Reports

ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON

Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Regent
Honorable Mention

February 1987 our chapter observed American History Month with newspaper and radio publicity and a social for winning Good Citizen, American History Award winners, their parents, sponsoring teachers nominated outstanding Teachers at February meeting. The Regent and Good Citizen Chairman attended State Conference in Atlanta in March. Our programs included The Doomsday Book, Foreign Travel, McIntosh Reserve, Bicentennial of the USA Constitution, Tourism in Georgia, The Road of Ratification, National Defense, Officer Installation and Honors Program. Average attendance was 20. Organizing Committee meetings were held in summer months when no regular chapter meetings were held. In October this Regent was guest speaker at LaGrange Chapter meeting. We raised \$335.00 with food booth at November Craft Show West Georgia College. This was the fifth year for our participation. We have 41 members as of January 1988. We lost two members to Daniel Newman Chapter, one resignation, gained two new members. Unable to attend the Board of Management Meeting due to critical illness in Regent's family. We fulfilled other requirements considering we had a good year. In late January chairmen met to complete report forms, hoping to have 100% reporting.

ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY

Mrs. Greene Y. Underwood, Regent

Adam Brinson Chapter has 56 members, with 21 living outside the state or area. We lost one member by death, Mrs. George B. Sturgis, Sr., whose grave has been marked. We welcomed 1 new member and 1 transfer. Medals and certificates were presented to American History Essay winners. Medals were presented to 2 DAR Good Citizens, with 1 Good Citizen being S.E. District winner. We have observed Constitution Week, The Bicentennial of the Constitution of the U.S. Outstanding programs on "Music of the Colonies" and Heritage Quilt and Coverlet Show were enjoyed. All programs have followed National themes. Our Chapter has been represented at District, State and Fall Board Meetings. Clothing for Thrift Shop and soup labels have been sent to the DAR schools. Our Public Relations Chairman has done an excellent job telling the DAR story through our local news media, which gives us excellent coverage. This regent wishes to thank those faithful members whose continued efforts make this report possible.

ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP

Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent

Altamaha Chapter membership is 59, with 5 Junior Members and 2 Fifty Year Members. Lost 4 members because of death, 1 transfer at large, 1 resignation, 1 nonpayment of dues; gained 1 associate member. Constitution Week was observed with a Community wide program and proclamations by Mayors of three cities — Jesup, Odum, Screven. Most interesting programs: Midway with students from a Georgia History class dressing parts; Department of Transportation on the beautification of Georgia Highways; Old Darien Stage Coach Road; restoration of Fort King George; and National Defense. A DAR Good Citizens Award and an ROTC Award were presented. Members attended Workshop; co-sponsored Genealogy Workshop; and sent gifts to Dublin Veterans Hospital. The Regent gratefully appreciates the cooperation and wonderful fellowship enjoyed by the Altamaha Chapter.

ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. Robert Ricketson, Regent
National Honorable Mention

Our Chapter membership totals 70 including 10 Juniors. Mrs. Florence Smith, a transfer, is a 50 year member. We regret the loss of Mrs. Evelyn Reidy. Chapter received

Honorable Certificate of Merit, Transportation and Safety Honorable Mention and Hightower Award. Chapter members and media were notified of meetings. News clippings and pictures were sent to state. At our first Board Meeting yearly plans were made according to NSDAR requirements. Our programs were most interesting. Chapter attendance and enthusiasm great. Chapter donated 2 quilt squares to Regent's quilt and about 29 donations to Junior Bazaar. Supplements were prepared and given at the first meeting. Four Good Citizenship medals, 1 ROTC medal given. Four of the 7 schools contacted responded. DAR Manuals were given to prospective citizens and libraries. The National Defense Bulletin given as part of our program was welcomed by libraries. Our appraisal for Kate Duncan Smith School was \$971.50. GREAT! Seven members attended State Conference, 6 attended Workshop, 1 attended Fall Board. A contribution was made to Meadow Garden. Our Veterans received commemorative stamps, books, Christmas gifts and a monetary contribution. Our auction, delightful "Fun and Mon". Safety was stressed and encouraged to new members. We are excited because more young ladies attended our Christmas Tea. This report is possible because of combined efforts of great Chapter Members.

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER, STATESBORO

Mrs. Lynn G. Walshak, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Activities and projects carried out by Archibald Bulloch Chapter during this past year contributed significantly to public awareness and knowledge of the U.S. Constitution, as well as serving the goals and objectives of the NSDAR. The Constitution Month Committee and Daughters were successful in raising over \$800 to fund the Statesboro Regional Library so it could obtain a \$500 Bicentennial Bookshelf and matching grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities. Books about the U.S. Constitution purchased for the library with the \$1200 plus will serve public education needs for years to come. A Bicentennial Ceremony to Rededicate the Courthouse was held the morning of 17 September 1987. The Rededication Ceremony was administered by the President of the Historical Society; and the Archibald Bulloch Chapter presented a commemorative plaque to the County Commissioners to be permanently hung in the Courthouse. Georgia State Regent, Mrs. James Leitch, was guest speaker at a luncheon in May, at which 2 high school students and 2 college students were presented ROTC medals. This was a cooperative program at which the DAR recognized 2 students, and the SAR recognized 2. In February, we presented Good Citizen medals to 4 high school seniors. Medals were presented to the American History Essay winners. June, 1987, the Chapter lost our dedicated member and friend, Miss Bertha Freeman. Her unsurpassed work as Public Relations and Press Chairman will be long remembered.

ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. William H. Thones, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Atlanta Chapter has had a busy year, having been well represented at Continental Congress, Georgia State Conference, Northwest District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. We have had many excellent programs, highlighted by the January presentation of Mrs. James J. Leitch, our Georgia State Regent, on "Know the DAR." All State and NSDAR projects have been supported, and ROTC Awards, Good Citizens Awards, and American History Essay Awards and certificates were presented. Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR Schools were supported by monetary contributions, clothing and Campbell soup labels. We have distributed over seventy-five Citizenship Manuals to prospective citizens, and have celebrated Flag Day and Constitution Week. We are proud of our very active junior membership who hold night meetings as well as attending our regular meetings when possible. The year has had its problems, centered around the threatened demolition of Craigie House, our home since 1911, because of structural failures, but we are happy to report that renovation is well under way and our Washington's Birthday meeting will be held in this beautiful and historic building. As her term

draws to a close, this Regent is deeply appreciative of the loving support given by Chapter Officers, Board of Management, Committee Chairmen and Members.

AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA

Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Regent

National Honorable Mention

The Augusta Chapter celebrated its ninety-fifth birthday this year in the following ways: In February, we learned that two of our charter members initiated the purchase of Meadow Garden by the NSDAR; In June, at our gala luncheon, we honored our older members who had once served as Junior pages for the State Conference; and also the SAR and the C.A.R.; In September, we met at Meadow Garden which had served as a Chapter House to us for sixty years. We celebrated the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution in the following ways: We showed the film "Blessings of Liberty" on television to 160,000 people; We had exhibits at Ft. Gordon, Richmond County Museum and at WAGT television studio. We helped at the Magna Charta Mobil exhibit; We attended the naming of an army recruiting station for William Few and a wreath-laying ceremony at his grave; We had a program at Meadow Garden to hear "Octavia Walton LaVert" discuss her family's part in the Constitution and we attended the play "Red White and Black" — the story of the ratification of the Constitution in Augusta. Our Publicity Chairman got a special letter of congratulations from the NSDAR on her coverage of the Bicentennial of the Constitution. We served food from old recipes; visited Tamassee; had a program on National Defense; 106 students entered American History Contest — 2 new schools; gave a Flag to Meadow Garden; decorated and docented at Meadow Garden for Christmas and attended parties for Veterans.

State Honor Roll

AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER, JONESBORO

Mrs. Ted H. Morgan, Jr., Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

The highlight of the chapter year was our Constitution Week Bicentennial Community Celebration. Over two hundred people attended a community meeting with Judge Harold Banke. State Appeals Court and member of Governor Harris' Bicentennial Committee, speaker. Preceding the meeting, church bells tolled 200 times and Main Street was lined with U.S. Flags. Our chapter had advertised the celebration by placing posters in shop windows and distributing over 250 fliers throughout the county. Proclamations establishing the Constitution Week were issued by two city mayors and also by the county commissioner. The Mayor of Forest Park with the Chapter Regent dedicated a dogwood tree in honor of the Bicentennial. Members of the city council, a minister of the Christian Church, and chapel members participated in the tree planting service. The Chapter was represented at the State Conference, District Workshop, Fall Board of Management and SAR-DAR luncheon. The Chapter gave an Outstanding Teacher Certificate and awarded ROTC medals, Good Citizen Pins and Certificates, and recognized 4 American History Essay winners. Requirements were met for the Hightower Award and the "Centennial Call". "Manuals for Citizenship" were given to applicants for citizenship. A Memorial Service was held for a deceased charter member. A cash donation was made to a Veterans Hospital and 300 visits were made to nursing homes. Visits were made to Tamassee and KDS by the regent and clothing delivered at these visits. Scholarship information was posted in all country high schools. One new member was added.

State Honor Roll

BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE

Mrs. J. C. Blakely, Regent

The Bainbridge Chapter has had a very successful year with good programs and good attendance. The programs have all pertained to the Bicentennial of the Constitution. The speakers have been interesting and informative. We have 75 new members, one new member and one reinstated. American history month was observed and an award given to the winner. A Good Citizens Award was given. Boxes of clothing and cash contribu-

tions were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Constitution Week included Bicentennial celebration with the entire town participating. Each meeting opened with the Preamble of the Constitution. We have 100% participation in the President General's Project. A highlight of the year was our luncheon meeting in Blakely with the Peter Early DAR Chapter. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent and Mrs. William D. Wilson were guests. The Regent thanks each member for her support and cooperation.

BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER

Mrs. James T. Moore, Regent

Barnard Trail Chapter has 48 members with 3, 50 year members. Constitution Week was observed with good coverage by our local newspaper. We had 5 programs on the Constitution including an outstanding one in September entitled "Georgia's Roll in Drafting the Constitution to Unite the Colonies." Miss Majorie Combs, DAR member, was the local Bicentennial Chairperson for the Sylvester-Worth County Bicentennial Commission. Churches in the county participated and a play "We The People" was presented by students on the courthouse grounds during our annual Peanut Festival. Copies of the Constitution were given to each school. We gave \$500 to the local library for a matching fund from the National Endowment for the Humanities to purchase 22 books on the Constitution. Six gifts and \$26.75 for Canteen books were sent to the Veterans Hospital in Dublin. Four boxes of clothing were sent to Tamassee and KDS Schools. Contributions were made to State and National DAR projects including \$100 to become a patron of Meadow Garden. One ROTC medal was given, 6 Insignia purchased. American History Month was observed, 27 essays were entered in contest, 3 medals and 24 certificates given. Winning essays were published in the local newspaper. DAR Good Citizens from 2 schools were selected and were presented pins and certificates. Chapter was represented at the State Convention and 5 members attended the Fall Workshop. Five members attended Constitution Week Luncheon in Albany where the State Regent was the speaker.

BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR

Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll*

State Honor Roll

Baron DeKalb carpooled; restored; planted 220 trees, 4,000 plus bulbs; recycled cans, 109,900 lbs. of paper; awarded 84 Good Citizenship pins, 2 ROTC medals, 16 Good Citizen pins, 7 American History medals, 2 Centennial Jubilee flags, three 3 x 5 and 500 small U.S. Flags, 7500 JAC pins, DAR Citizenship Manuals to all county and city schools libraries, indexed four DAR books, marked the graves of 3 Past Regents and remembered our shut-ins. We celebrated our Diamond Jubilee with a luncheon, Constitution Week and the Bicentennial with a gift of 2 street banners to the City of Decatur, veterans' birthdays with monthly birthday parties at the VA Nursing Home and 600 volunteer hours to the hospital. We sent funds to DAR Schools, C.A.R., Helen Pouch Fund, Scholarships, Battlefield, Meadow Garden, Centennial Call, DAR Museum, Seimes Microfilm, Indians, President General's Project and other required accounts. We wrote TV/Radio programming directors, our congressmen and we voted. We sent work details to DeKalb Historical Society, Secretary of State's Bicentennial Commission, SAR events and we attended all Immigration Courts. We attended all DAR State meetings, Continental Congress; held three teas and had lots of publicity. We read the President General's messages, recited the Preamble, sang America's songs, became National Defense aware and had an increase in meeting attendance. We bought DAR Magazine subscriptions and full page ad, Junior stationery, white elephants and bird seed. We plan for the Centennial Jubilee through "Search and Rescue" for next year.

BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT

Mrs. R. T. Tillman, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Benjamin Hawkins Chapter had a most successful year, beginning with a call from our State Constitution Chairman announcing that the State essay winner, Sanjeev Saxena, was our Chapter's representative, and he attended the State Conference Awards Banquet to receive his award. Also, our Chapter received State Honor Roll, Press Book, and the Hightower Award. Our scrapbook received honorable mention. The Regent attended the State Conference, the District Workshop, and the Fall Board of Management. This month our DAR Good Citizens essay placed third in district. Our meeting programs were not only excellent in presentation, but planned to meet State Honor Roll. Among guest speakers, Retired Lt. Col. William Prescott presented the Civil Defense program; Pataula Circuit District Attorney presented the Constitution program; and one outstanding program was given by "Benjamin Franklin" portrayed by school senior, Billy Kenyon. Eighty pounds of clothing and 200 soup labels were sent to DAR schools, and gifts sent to Veterans. September was the highlight month. Constitution Week was proclaimed by the mayor, multiple media publicity, bulletin boards, contests, planting a commemorative maple, outstanding assembly programs, and balloon launches took place. Our Chapter hosted a luncheon for our State Regent and Southwest District Director, with guests from 2 neighboring Chapters present. In December a tea was given for members and guests at the home of the Regent. We gained 4 new members and have 2 prospects. Sadly, we lost 2 by death and 2 elderly resigned. Our 96-year-old member rarely misses a meeting.

BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER, MILLEN

Mrs. Edgar L. Lane

The Birdsville Chapter of the NSDAR has had a very good year with many interesting programs. The Program Committee planned the programs with the Honor Roll requirements in mind. Several program speakers were history professors from Georgia Southern College and had authored books on history and the Constitution. Our Chaplain gave very impressive Memorial Services in memory of our three recently deceased members. Books were placed in our local library by the chapter in memory of two of these members. In April we plan to go to Fort Gordon, as luncheon guests, and be given a tour of the Army Training Post in the interest of National Defense. Patriotism has been stressed in a number of programs, as well as in our observance of Constitution Week.

BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. M.J.M. Griner, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Bonaventure Chapter welcomed 1 new member and lost 3 by death; Mrs. Jessie H. Burgess, Mrs. Lucile M. Drake and Mrs. Maggie B. Chance. Mrs. Lucile E. Yager is our 50-year member. We joined the other Savannah Chapters for the signing of the Constitution Week Proclamation, the Constitution and Naturalization Ceremony which was televised. This ceremony was re-run on television in January, 1988. The Constitution Day Luncheon was joint with the other Chapters and a small display by our Chapter providing cards to write, names and addresses of senators and representatives for individuals protesting a Continental Congress. Members were kept informed during the year concerning community, state and national issues with special emphasis on National Defense. Many letters and telephone calls were made by members. Bonaventure Chapter joined the S.R.'s in their ceremony marking the defeat of Cornwallis and we joined the other 2 Chapters in a ceremony at Button Gwinnett's grave on July 4. A wreath was presented the Georgia Day Parade Marshal at Tomo-Chi-Chi's grave on Georgia Day and several members attended the Georgia Day Luncheon. Programs in the Historical, Educational and Patriotic Fields were presented and a Good Citizenship pin awarded an outstanding student at Savannah Christian School. Gifts and visits were made to veterans, clothes sent to Kate Duncan School to sell and a birthday luncheon held on Satur-

day so as to include our Junior Members. All designated and other contributions were made for NSDAR Committees and services.

BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA

Mrs. Chris Smith Garman, Regent

National Honorable Mention

The Brier Creek Chapter has had a productive and rewarding year. Contributions made and work done by the committee chairmen and chapter officers have resulted in many DAR objectives being met. Monthly programs in the National Defense, Historical, Educational and Patriotic categories have been informative and interesting. Local students were awarded Good Citizenship Medals, Essay Awards and History Awards; one student was awarded the Good Citizens Award. Observances of American History Month, Constitution Week and the Bicentennial of the Constitution were held in our county. Our special Bicentennial of the Constitution project was to help start a Bicentennial Room at the county public library. Many books and framed photographs were donated to the room on behalf of our chapter and this special event. Clothing, soup labels and monetary contributions were made to the DAR schools. Several tours of our Goodall House were conducted by some of the chapter's members. Members serving as State Committee Chairmen are Mrs. Alex Boyer, Jr., Magazine Chairman and Mrs. W.C. Lord, Motion Picture Radio and Television Chairman. Mrs. Boyer continues to make outstanding contributions in the area of public relations. Our chapter mourns the loss of one of our most cherished members, Mrs. Will D. (Evelyn) Newton. This Regent thanks the chapter membership for its support and hard work for the DAR.

BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK

Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Brunswick Chapter is proud to report an active and rewarding year. Our 122 members, including 9 Juniors, 5 new members, 1 transfer, 1 reinstated, 1 associate, supported DAR goals within our community, state, and country. Five members were lost by death and 1 member resigned. Our DAR spirit was touched as we heard our 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th grade American Essay winners read their thoughts, expressing "A Letter to the Editor, 1787" last February. Then in March, we were delighted with a presentation of Washington's Best Kept Secret — Our DAR Museum" by Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, State Historian. How blessed were our five area chapters to hear the inspiring message, "To Form a More Perfect Union," by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew at the Constitution Day Luncheon at the King and Prince Hotel. Our enthusiasm was fostered by many interesting speakers who presented educational, patriotic, and historic programs. Southeast District Workshop was hosted by our chapter members at Frederica Academy on St. Simons. Special thanks to Mrs. D. L. Fulk, Luncheon Chairman, for her service and work in a successful event. Requirements were met and contributions sent to State and National Society projects for Hightower Award, State and National Honor Rolls. We were represented at Meadow Garden, Fall Board, State Conference with reports given on each. Awards presented: Good Citizens pins and certificates, American History medals and certificates, Flag certificates, Good Citizenship medal. This Regent is thankful for members cooperation and supportive help during this successful year in office.

BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON

Mrs. Olin Wilson, Regent

Burkhalter Chapter has used the National and State Honor Roll requirements in its programs and activities this year. The responsibility and unity of "We The People" have governed the informative and interesting programs. Constitution Bicentennial observance featured a luncheon with Georgia State 1st Vice Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, as speaker. A flag-burning ceremony retired worn flags. Appropriate Good Citizens pins, Citizenship and American History awards were presented. Veteran patients were visited and presented gifts. Tamasee was visited and clothing taken; contributions were made

to Kate Duncan Smith and Bacone. Members have served in local leadership positions. A copy of *Cemeteries and Genealogy* (Warren County, Georgia 1792-1987) was donated to NSDAR Library. Proclamation by the mayor announced Constitution Week and American History Month. Meadow Garden was visited and Workshop and Fall Board attended. Shut-in members have been visited. Chapter had one resignation and was saddened by the death of two members for whom grave markers were placed. Though small in number, we continue to serve God, Home, and Country and a good spirit of cooperation and support prevails.

BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Button Gwinnett Chapter has worked hard this year and what we lost in quantity we have gained in quality. The newsletters and birthday card program we initiated last year seems to be paying off! Even our out-of-towners paid their dues on time! It has really been amazing to see how the Daughters respond when they feel that they are keeping up with the activities. We have done the usual things such as attending Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference and Continental Congress. We went on the Georgia bus and had a grand time under the watchful eye of the lovely Mrs. Kezar! This year there are three things that I am really proud of; through the hard work and generosity of the members we were able to be 100% in the President General's Project, "Pipes and Drum"; the Flag Chairman made a Braille Flag to present to the Talking Book Room of our public library and for a class for the blind at one of the high schools; and the celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution and Constitution Week with our sister chapters, George Walton and Oglethorpe. We blitzed Columbus with radio and television spots, put up posters and displays, had a beautiful luncheon with the Commanding General of Ft. Benning as speaker and participated in the "Belts Across America" with the three Regents in Colonial costume! I want to thank my chapter members and the Regents of Oglethorpe and George Walton for all they have done.

State Honor Roll

CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN CHAPTER, DALLAS

Mrs. Larry Michael, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

With the spirit of Patriotism, Love of God, Home and County; outstanding programs to tell the DAR story and meet honor roll requirements and in celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America, Captain Edward Hagin Chapter had a very successful year. Constitution Week was observed with mayor signing proclamation, spot announcements for 4 weeks in newspaper, radio and local schools. The highlight of the celebration was September 17th, at the Paulding County Courthouse. A bronze plaque inscribed with the names of all the brave men from Paulding County who sacrificed their lives in World War I, World War II, Korea and Vietnam was unveiled in the presence of their families, friends, DAR members, County and City officials. State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board Meeting were attended by several members; clothing, soup labels and funds were sent to DAR Schools. Gifts and magazines were sent to VA hospital; two 3' x 5' American Flags and 2 Georgia Flags were presented to 2 new county schools and this Regent personally gave seven 3' x 5' American Flags as Christmas gifts; 1 bronze ROTC Medal was donated; 3 books were donated to local library; American History month was observed by mayoral proclamation; 13 Venture pupils submitted 1987 Venture Calendar in JAC Contest and were winners in State, Southeast and National Theme Contest. Each student received a certificate of award from this DAR Chapter. We were saddened by the death of Mrs. Ruth B. Mercer, Organizing Regent and 1 other member. Monetary gifts were made to KDS, Crossnore, and Meadow Garden Endowment Fund in memory of Mrs. Mercer. DAR markers were presented to families of the deceased. We have gained 3 new members, therefore we did not lose membership. This Regent appreciates the cooperation and support of the members shown to her while recuperating from a broken hip.

State Honor Roll

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON

Mrs. Charles Roberts, Regent

The Captain John Wilson Chapter with 38 members has used the National and State Honor Roll Requirements in its program and activities this year. Using the theme, "We the People", interesting programs were given on the following subjects: The Constitution, Good Citizenship, American History, Genealogy, and the Report of Chapter Regent. Numerous activities reflect commitment to DAR goals. Several members took clothing to the DAR school in Tamasee, S.C., 2 Good Citizens pens were given to 2 area high school students, 36-5th grade students wrote essays for American History. Members participated in "The Constitution Week" program in September, and were represented at the program at the high school. A proclamation signed by the mayor proclaimed American History Month. Veteran-Patients were entertained. The Chapter was represented at the District Work Shop in September. Two members attended. Support was given to Meadow Garden with monetary contributions. Soup labels were given to Tamasee School. Meetings were held in 3 homes, 3 restaurants, and our new McDuffie County Library. The loyalty and support of the members have made this a most successful year.

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Ora Wesley Young, Jr., Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Our Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, NW District Workshop and Fall Board of Management with reports given to the membership in May, April, September and November respectively. Constitution Week was observed and members encouraged to fly the American Flag. Four members attended the joint SAR-DAR Bicentennial Luncheon September 26. American History Month observed, outstanding students from local grammar and high schools were honored at Chapter meetings and presented appropriate American History certificates — 2, Good Citizens pins — 9, and Citizenship medals — 15. A bronze ROTC medal was presented at the North Clayton Senior High School. Clothing, soup labels were delivered twice to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools. Our membership of 66 is honored to include an Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General, a State Officer, a NW District Director, a DAR Speaker Staff, a National appointment, a State Chairman of a National Committee, a State Standing Committee Chairman and a Vice Chairman among its membership. Varied programs and social periods were enjoyed by all and this Regent appreciated the support and dedication of the Officers, Committee Chairman and members during her term of office.

State Honor Roll

CHEHAW CHAPTER, PUTNEY

Mrs. William T. Scheer, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Chehaw Chapter NSDAR has focused its year on the celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America. Chehaw Chapter's Organizing Regent, Mrs. Carolyn B. Barbree, is the State Chairman of the Special NSDAR National Committee for this Bicentennial Celebration. Chapter members enjoyed meeting our beloved State Regent at both the Southwest Georgia District Workshop held in Dawson and our local joint Chapters' Constitution Week Luncheon. Our chapter sponsored Good Citizens recipient and American History Month essay winners were honored at one of our meetings. Members sent Christmas gifts to Veteran-Patients. Chehaw Chapter continues to have excellent programs during each meeting. Members celebrated the Sesquicentennial of Albany, Georgia through the talents of a local artist. We participated in a state seminar, locally, to study the workings of the Constitution of the United States of America. A Darton College Professor of History enlightened us on the lives of the Georgia Signers of the Constitution. A former military attache offered us insight on the Iran-Contra Hearings from a military perspective. Chapter members spent a delightful day touring Historic Westville during the Christmas season. As a body of fifteen firmly

State Honor Roll

committed NSDAR members. Chehaw Chapter remains a force to be reckoned with. We believe in our organization as, not only, the voice of our heritage, but also, an avenue of hope, enlightenment, and dedication to our future.

CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA
Mrs. Anderson Brown, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Members of Cherokee Chapter have enjoyed interesting programs and the camaraderie of the social hour following each meeting. Our School Chairman made 4 trips to Tamassee School; and members donated 816 lbs. of clothing and 1,928 soup labels; 15 students were entertained at a picnic at Stone Mountain. We also gave clothes to Kate Duncan Smith School. The C.A.R. Chapter met regularly; and at one meeting they planted a commemorative tree at Stone Mountain Park. Our members contributed to all phases of DAR interests. We submitted 92 pages of genealogical material; and we attended SAR meetings and dinners. In December we brought Christmas gifts for the Veterans. We participated in the District Workshop and in the State Conference. We also gave special recognition to our DAR Good Citizen and to our Historical Essay winners. We were represented at Continental Congress and received 10 special awards. We were active in the U.S. Bicentennial Ceremonies and in the Atlanta Sesquicentennial Celebration. Our present focus is the 1988 Northwest District Workshop which will be held in Atlanta under our sponsorship.

State Honor Roll

COLLEGE HILL CHAPTER, AUGUSTA
Mrs. Robert S. Hoverkamp, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

In College Hill's 11th year, we planted a tree in honor of George Walton, attended a "Flag Dedication to Veterans" at Platt's Funeral Home, were present for two wreath-laying ceremonies July 4th and November 11th, and gave Mr. Wilson, Resident Manager of Meadow Garden, an old-fashioned "pounding." Our Flag Chairman presented a large American Flag to the Friendship Community Center of Augusta. We were represented at a reception for the Magna Charta to the Constitution and later toured the Roads to Liberty Exhibit van. Constitution Week was highlighted with College Hill members attending the 11 o'clock service at Reid Memorial Presbyterian Church September 20, 1987. Lunch was enjoyed afterwards. Military Order of World Wars invited us to "post colors" at the Civic Center for a Historic Augusta Musical and at Fort Gordon for a military band program. Our Daughters took part in a Historic Augusta program at St. Paul's Church honoring Col. William Few, Jr. We added 6 new Daughters, and 3 members resigned. National Defense was given at each meeting followed by reciting the "Preamble." An ROTC medal was given at a Fort Gordon banquet and a Good Citizenship pin was given to a student at Augusta Christian School. We are faithful in remembering the Veterans all year long. Three members attended the workshop at Gainesville. Yours truly was pleased to work with the Augusta Chapter Regent. "Thanks be to the Lord" for 46 beautiful Daughters.

State Honor Roll

COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER, BAXLEY
Mrs. Lee C. Smith, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll

The membership of the Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter has enjoyed the past year through interesting programs, dedicated work of all chairmen and officers. The Chapter gained 1 new member. We observed American History Month and Constitution Week. Our chairman worked hard to make our community aware of these observances. We also presented several awards, including the Bronze ROTC medal and the Good Citizenship medal. Our Chapter contributed to Meadow Garden. The Veterans-Patients Chairman encouraged members to contribute articles for Veteran-Patients. Monetary contributions and boxes were sent to DAR Schools. Our programs follow the National theme. Mr. R. Bayne Stone, presented an interesting program concerning American History, dur-

ing American History Month. The Appling County Rescue Department presented a program on Emergency Techniques. Our American History Month Chairman presented our Constitution program. Our Chapter Secretary presented an informative space program. In November, we were honored to serve as hostess with the Lyman Hall Chapter, Waycross, at a luncheon honoring our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Leitch gave a very interesting speech about our Constitution. We participated in a county wide celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution. Dr. Peter Marshall was our guest during this observance. The Regent deeply appreciates the kindness, dedication and cooperation of the Officers, Chairmen and Members who have been so diligent during the past 2 years.

COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS

Miss Katherine Lawrence, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Colonel John McIntosh Chapter played an important role in our community celebration of the Bicentennial of the signing of the U.S. Constitution with display, proclamation, publicity by radio and newspaper and announcements in our schools. The climax of our local celebration was the ceremony where our chapter presented a Flag of the United States of America to be flown over our new public library. Chapter exposure was also heightened at the Old Towne Fall Festival where we sold homemade candy and small U.S. Flags. American History Month was observed by display, newspaper and radio coverage and an essay contest in the elementary schools with the first place winner presenting his essay at the February meeting. The chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. We presented awards to 2 Good Citizens, 2 ROTC winners, 2 American History winners, and one American History Month Essay winner. Programs have exceeded honor roll requirements and have been quite beneficial. The Regent thanks each member who has contributed to the success of the year.

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE

Mrs. Hugh C. Embry, Regent

National Honorable Mention

State Honor Roll

The Colonel William Chandler Chapter had eight program meetings during the year. These were planned to meet all program requirements of the NSDAR. Among the programs presented were two on the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution, Genealogy and Research Methods, History of Weaving in America, Cherokee Indians of North Georgia, Poetry from our Wars and Flags of the U.S. The chapter has a membership of 75 as of February 1, 1988. This includes five new members, five deaths, one transfer in and one out. Eleven Manuals for Citizenship were distributed. The Bicentennial was observed in cooperation with Hall County Bicentennial Commission. Four chapter members serve as permanent members of this Commission. Constitution week was observed by proclamation, display, and publicity. A special money collection was made and sent to Carl Vinson Veterans Medical Center. Medals and certificates were presented at March tea to students in Hall and Lumpkin Counties for American History Essay Contest, Good Citizenship recognition, and Good Citizens competition. Medals were presented to outstanding Cadets at North Georgia College and Riverside Military Academy. The chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop, and State Board of Management Meeting. The chapter hosted the Northeast District Workshop and, also, honored the State Regent at a luncheon in September.

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN

Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll*

State Honor Roll

The chapter attended all conferences, fulfilled all requirements and then went beyond. The chapter was a community leader in plans for the Bicentennial Celebration. It ho-

nored the U.S. Constitution at the meeting with the film *Magnificent Compromise*, and with a Living Legacy by planting 4 trees on a public area, 60 essays and 110 posters were judged. To further focus on the Bicentennial 3 articles were written for the paper: The Constitution, Bill of Rights, and Ratifying the Constitution. There was full coverage of the many Bicentennial activities and Know Your DAR article was on William Few, a Signer of the Constitution and for whom the chapter is named. The chapter is continuing toward the goal to record all gravestone inscriptions in the county. Thirty-nine cemeteries were completed this year which was a total of 1036 pages of original source material. Another goal is to have a flag in every class room in the county which resulted in giving 104 class flags, 2 auditorium flags, 3 outdoor size flags and 1 Georgia Flag. American History Month was observed with bulletin board, 44 essays, chapter program and proclamation. ROTC medal was personally given, the Good Citizenship Award was made, 60 lap robes and magazines were taken to the Veterans Hospital. Five boxes of clothes were sent to the schools. Five members died and a memorial service was held in January. A membership to the Friends of the Museum was subscribed in memory of our past Regent, Margaret Harton. The programs were outstanding and the Regent wishes to thank each member for their great cooperation.

COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN CHAPTER, DOUGLAS

Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The chapter's first year in existence has been a difficult year but enlightening and rewarding to the members who were new in DAR work. The chapter has 8 new members, 2 by transfer and 6 by application. There are 5 new applicants working on their papers. Outstanding programs were given on the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the U.S., Colonial Christmas Carols, Transportation and Safety, and National Defense. The chapter was represented at Georgia State Society Conference, Continental Congress, Workshop, and State Board of Management. A Constitution Bicentennial Luncheon was held and Bicentennial buttons were sold in the community. Clothes were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee schools. Costume jewelry was sent to the Thrift Shop at Bacon College. Money was sent to all DAR Schools. An indoor Flag of the U.S. was presented to the local public library. Indexing of genealogical records for the State Archives and Washington DAR Library is being done by 2 members. The winners of the DAR Good Citizen contest and the History essay in the 5, 6, 7, & 8 grades were honored. Appreciation certificates presented to Good Citizen runner-up. The chapter had 100% participation in the President General's Project. Members helped ring the bell of the First United Methodist Church on September 17th. The chapter cooperated with 2 other chapters in entertaining the State Regent on her visit in the Southeast District. The Regent is appreciative of the efforts of the chapter members.

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. Paul Yater, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

Interest in the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the U.S.A., sparked by publicity from newspapers, television, radio and schools, crescendoed as we, with other Albany chapters, co-hosted the Constitution Week luncheon, featuring Georgia State Regent Mrs. James J. Leitch speaking on "The Road to Ratification". Guests included: Honorary State Regents Mmes. Richardson, Merritt, Fox and De Lamar; Georgia State Treasurer Mrs. Kilgore; Southwest Georgia District Director Mrs. Wilson; and representatives from 12 area chapters. Attendance at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board enthused us. American History Month winning essays were read; 3 medals and awards, 1 Outstanding History Student Award, and 44 Certificates of Appreciation were presented. Co-sponsoring Thronateeska Society C.A.R., we furnished leadership, funds, and small scholarship, (presented to Donna Bishop.) We participated with them in Flag Day ceremonies and in honoring the Constitution as a "Living Legacy" by planting 4 trees. At our DAR School program, 1000 soup labels and 2 box-

es of clothes were collected and sent. National Defense Committee contributed to ROTC program and presented 1 gold ROTC medal at Albany State College, and 62 Good Citizenship medals and awards. Mmes. Fryer and Tumlin contributed a Chapter Banner. Veteran-Patients were visited and 57 gifts and 2 coupon books given in Veterans Hospital, and 2 local nursing homes. Memorial services honored Mmes. Martha Slade, Johnnie Johnston, Nellie Mobley, and Wilela Anderson; 2 graves were marked. Genealogical libraries received 4 books and 1276 volunteer hours; 94 pages of Genealogy Records were submitted.

COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS

Mrs. John Lane, Regent
National Honorable Mention

The Bicentennial of the Constitution was celebrated with proclamations, publicity and festivities both in our home county of Sumter and also in neighboring Schley County. An excellent program on the Bicentennial was given by Mrs. Carolyn Webb, Chapter Member, resulting in many requests from other organizations to hear this outstanding speech. Another excellent program was given by Major Alan Ricketts, Commander of ROTC at Georgia Southwestern, on National Defense. With a membership of 155, the chapter participated on a State and National level with 3 attending Continental Congress; 7 State Conference; 9 District Workshop; 1 attending Fall Board and 7 members attending a luncheon given in honor of the Bicentennial of the Constitution given by Thronateeska Chapter in Albany where our State Regent was the honored guest. Our Chapter has seven 50 year members, one Junior member and one Veteran of the Women's Army Corp., who received a Certificate of Honor from our National Society. We have observed American History Month by recognizing outstanding students in local schools and participated in wreath laying ceremonies on Memorial Day at Andersonville National Historic Site. Our Chapter is 80 years old this year and we are looking forward to the next 80.

EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER, WOODBINE

Mrs. Brent Green, Regent

The Earl of Camden celebrated its 20th birthday this year with honored guest Mrs. Herman N. Richardson and our State Representative Mrs. Tommy Smith of Alma. This celebration was followed by sending gifts to the Veterans Center in Dublin. The members enjoyed the State Regents visit to the Southeast Workshop that was held on St. Simons Island. We welcomed two new members into our Chapter. One of the outstanding accomplishments for the year was the organizing of the Earl of Camden N.S.C.A.R. We had 7 organizing members. The Regent for the Earl of Camden enjoyed a tour of Sapalo Island with the new C.A.R. Our Chapter was saddened by the passing of two beloved members. The Regent is very grateful for the support and cooperation of the Earl of Camden members.

EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO

Mrs. George J. Massey, Regent

Edmund Burke Chapter, though small, is striving to fulfill all requirements and duties which give uniformity and cohesion to a many faceted entity. Making the Yearbook taught us much; we won a blue ribbon on last year's and hope to do as well this year. All dues were paid on time. We spread DAR information as we cite our monthly proceedings in the newspaper. A photographer was most obliging for a special Constitution program when a colonial "dame" and a replica of Independence Hall emphasized the celebration. This Regent had an enjoyable visit as guest at the Augusta Chapter's meeting at Meadow Garden. Revolutionary women's roles and influence were brought out by the Chairman on Education. We have contacted our Georgia legislators to oppose revision of our well-loved and time-proven Constitution. Gifts to Veterans at Christmas and boxes of clothes and cash to DAR schools were made. Good Citizenship and Historical essays have been sponsored and awarded. A new member was welcomed, bringing

us to a total of 27 of which only 11 are active participants. We interested prospective members by having a noted local amateur authority on family genealogy and research as speaker. All were urged to buy and use the just released 22 cent Georgia Commemorative postage stamp depicting 200 years of Statehood — January 2, 1788-1988. This Regent appreciates the cooperation of our few to cover the duties of many.

ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS

**Mrs. Charles E. Barron, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

The highlight of the year was hosting Fall Board of Management. The chapter was represented at State Conference and District Workshop. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with full cooperation of Mayor, school and media. From the History Essay Contest participants came a District winner. Outstanding National Defense speaker was Colonel Leon F. Ellis, Jr., Commander of U.S. Air Force ROTC at University of Georgia, Vietnam prisoner of war for 5 years. Manuals for Citizenship are available at U.S. Naval Supply School and Library. Newly organized SAR chapter received assistance. Activities were marking graves of 3 members, presenting handmade Braille flag to blind veterans, taking 2 trips to Tamassee with 426 lbs. of clothing, volunteering 70 hours of service in DAR section of library, honoring 5 Good Citizens at Christmas luncheon, presenting 4 Good Citizenship and 4 ROTC medals, making quilt squares for C.A.R., and representing chapter on programs at Honors Day and Memorial Day. The chapter received the Hightower Award and sent Christmas gifts to veterans patients. Excellent programs and all contributions embraced the National Society's objectives. In its 87th year, the membership is 144 including 2 State Chairman.

ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE

Mrs. J. Oliver Smith, Regent

Etowah Chapter had 8 outstanding DAR programs on the subjects of Patriotism, American Heritage, American Indians, Historical and National Defense. Constitution Week, American History Month observed with 238 participants, 6 American History awards and all given Appreciation Certificates. Two Good Citizens medals and awards; 2 Good Citizenship awards, 1 ROTC medal. Bicentennial Celebrations with 2 TV viewing parties; reception at library viewing Jefferson Paper Volumes; art poster contest with 4 winners presented at Rose Lawn Craft Fair and a huge Bicentennial Cake cutting. Two attended District Workshop; 2 State Conference; 1 Fall Board of Management; and 1 Continental Congress via Georgia bus. Helped Souvenir Committee, Memorial Hall. Gave over 800 soup labels; 18 stamp books to Kate Duncan Smith; presented 1 flag. We have 6 shut-ins; 3 out-of-state, 9 working members, average over half membership at meetings. We have 2 new members, 1 by transfer and 1 by application and 2 more pending. All of us have had a good time this year and especially enjoyed having our State Regent, Northwest District Director and their guest at our meeting.

FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. Elyea D. Carswell, Jr., Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Fielding Lewis Chapter has a membership of 101, of which 4 have been members for over 50 years. In our 84th year the programs have been excellent, following the DAR objectives. *Washington Historic Landmarks: Pillars of Patriotism* were given to the non-DAR speakers. Students have been selected for 6 Good Citizens pins and 5 ROTC bronze medals. A Good Citizenship medal was presented at Floyd Middle School during their Constitution Week Assembly. Clothing was sent to DAR Schools and Bacone College, gifts delivered to the Veterans Hospital, cancelled stamps mailed to the VA Medical Center in Tuscon, Arizona and soup labels collected for Bacone. The City of Marietta and Cobb County jointly planned a celebration commemorating the Bicentennial of the Constitution with DAR and Colonial Dames Ladies releasing 2,000 balloons at the city square. Literature, bookmarks, posters, and bumper stickers were distributed. The official licensed

State Honor Roll

U.S. Bicentennial lapel pins were sold to DAR members. The sale of bird seed and decorative seed wreaths enabled the completion of our obligation to "Pipes and Drum". At each meeting a cake raffle was held as a fund raiser. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management.

FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE

Mrs. Steven B. English, Regent

Members of the Fort Early Chapter experienced a busy but productive year. Three members attended the District Workshop and the executive board met during the summer in order to plan for the coming year. Junior members appliqued two quilt squares for the Regent's quilt and members sold gift wrap in order to raise funds for additional projects. A monetary donation was made to the Cancer Society and 27 pounds of clothing was sent to Tamassee School. A contribution was made to the President General's project. The Chapter celebrated the Bicentennial of the Constitution in a variety of ways. A biography of Abraham Baldwin was purchased and donated to the public library. Information on essays was distributed to the public library. Information on essays was distributed to the four public and private schools in the area. Radio spots were sent to local radio stations and the Mayor of Vienna, Hobby Stripling, issued a proclamation for Constitution Week at the request of the chapter. The Regent attended a luncheon sponsored by a neighboring chapter and the September program was dedicated to "The Constitution". A luncheon was hosted by the chapter and the local SAR chapter presented the program. Other programs of interest during the year were: National Defense, Citizenship Manual, Conservation, Historical Sites in the County, and old chapter scrapbooks. Selections of American Music highlighted many of the chapter meetings. The "Fort Early Bugler" our chapter newsletter, was published quarterly and kept our many members who are unable to come to meetings up to date on the latest news.

FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND

Mrs. Van Gould Williamson, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

As 1988 begins, we treasure memories of the friends and relatives whose devotion to DAR and inspiring influences have led us to the threshold of the Society's 100th birthday. Celebration of the Bicentennial and the Georgia Ratification of the Constitution were observed by Fort Frederica. Programs by Commander William Ramsay, Commanding Officer of the Naval Submarine Base, King's Bay; Mrs. Donald S. McLain on Patriotism; Miss Virginia Griffin's American Heritage series; and Mr. "Sonny" Hogan from the Carl Vinson Veterans Hospital were representative of the year's work. The chapter has purchased a marker for Revolutionary Soldier Benjamin Hart and funded cleaning the monument at Hanover Square in preparation for installation services this spring. The recently published "*Recollection of Glynn*," Neeld and Ginn, and "*Sweet Land Liberty, History of Liberty County, Georgia*", Groover, were presented to the St. Simons Library. The librarian, Mrs. W.S. Ledbetter, a charter member of Fort Frederica Chapter, welcomes visitors to the Golden Isles who will enjoy the excellent genealogical collection. We report with sorrow the deaths of Mrs. Carlisle M. (Catherine) Ward, our beloved Ex-Regent, Miss Rosalie Stevens, and Mrs. Ralph (Mildred) Kirby. The Regent expresses gratitude for the outstanding service of officers, chairmen, and members. To quote Sara James, "With faith in the ideals and objectives of our NSDAR, with hope that our future will be brighter because of our service, and with a deep and abiding love for our great country", the Fort Frederica Chapter has completed another rewarding year.

FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll*****

State Honor Roll

Fort Peachtree Chapter had the "Bicentennial Spirit" this year! Commemorating the Constitution, 31 books were presented to students and libraries. DAR Schools received 281 pounds of quality clothing and \$1,072.00; one member giving \$3,000.00 to Tamassee

see. American History Month had 2 mayoral proclamations, an outstanding teacher, 3 essay winners. Special printed programs guided the dedication of an American flag for a public library and "Bicentennial Dogwoods" as living legacies at Fort Peachtree. Co-sponsor of the Glass Brothers Society, N.S.C.A.R., \$514.00 with senior leadership on local and state levels. One DAR Good Citizen, 1 ROTC gold medal, 12 Good Citizenship medals. Two proclamations, 3 computer disks; 2,390 pieces of literature distributed at Constitution Week. Roses and pocket Constitutions given at September Naturalization Ceremony. One thousand Citizenship manuals, 500 bookmarks, 288 miniature flags, 1,032 flag codes distributed by Flag Committee. One thousand three hundred sixty-one dollars and ninety-three cents in gifts and donations to VA Hospital. DAR Museum: \$237.00 and boasting 3 Chapter Correspondent Docents. Seimes: 1 life member. Meadow Garden: \$280.00 including Chapter as patron. President General's Project: \$425.00, 18 Insignia and 35% magazine subscriptions. Newspaper coverage of 332 inches. "Portrait of a Daughter" shown and programs including the Constitution, "Christianity in China", Cherokee Indians, "Islam-threat Against America" and Museum Quilts. Represented at all state and national meetings. Spring cookout and Christmas luncheon added to the enjoyment of the year. The Regent is most grateful and appreciative for the exchange of love, caring and generous support, and enthusiasm of the Chapter members.

GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN CHAPTER, NEWMAN

Mrs. Charles E. Beams, Regent

General Daniel Newman Chapter has completed its first full year of organization. Membership is 38. Honor Roll requirements on programs were met. This Regent attended 1987 State Conference, NW District Workshop and Fall Board meeting. She was guest of the SAR/DAR Constitution 200th Anniversary Luncheon in Atlanta, and is proud to be a recipient of the SAR Appreciation Award given by State President, Mr. Robert Vance, for enlisting five members. In November the Regent and Recording Secretary visited Abraham Baldwin Chapter for the State Regent's official visit. A program "Know The DAR" was presented to Newman-Coweta Genealogical Society by the Regent. One hundred thirty Certificates were presented to American History Month candidates. Col. Bruce Deakin spoke at the National Defense meeting. The Chapter was involved in a Constitution Week Celebration that reached throughout the County. Two thousand copies of the Constitution were distributed by members to libraries, schools and businesses. On September 17, a proclamation secured by the Chapter and signed by the Mayor, was read publicly. A certificate and flag charm were presented to a third grader who was a State winner in Dept. of Education Constitution essay. "Blessing of Liberty" was shown to the chapter and 537 inches of publicity were reported. Books are sent to county and DAR libraries. In November a Mayflower descendant member presented a Pilgrim program. Chapter decorated a dining table at a Historical Home during Candlelight Tour at Christmas. We continue to tell the DAR story in our town.

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY

Miss Martha A. Cooper, Regent

For the past several years this chapter has had problems resulting in loss in membership, small attendance, and less community interest in NSDAR work. Approaching the 75th anniversary, the Executive Committee resolved to rebuild the attendance by publicity, camaraderie among members, and programs; bring in new members of DAR caliber; participate in community affairs; and through newspapers, radio, television and by word of mouth let the community know what the Daughters do. At the February meeting 48 attended, as compared to 15 last year. At the annual Christmas meeting, there were 89 compared to 60 last year. (Because of traffic on the meeting date, the Chief of Police offered to have police cars at all entrances to escort the DAR members, insuring them the right of way.) All members have been requested to meet, visit with, and talk about DAR accomplishments to newcomers and non-DAR members. The Executive Committee is screening for good workers and for those who will reflect credit to NSDAR. Four

chapter members were appointed by Governor Harris to the Georgia Bicentennial Commission. Sponsored by Mrs. Charles Collins, Constitution Week Chapter Chairman, a high school sophomore, Dan Connell, won 1st Place in the essay contest. Miss Pauline Lewis, chapter member, acted as MC for the lower county celebration. Attorney Theo Moore presented a special program for the chapter. The National Guard requested the chapter to have a display for the annual Farm City Day of relics from all USA wars. This was at General Courtney Hodges Armory. Miss Ansley Green, in colonial costume, acted as hostess. She is the great grandmother of a charter member, also her mother, grandmother, and great grandmother have served as chapter regents. Displayed were engravings of uniforms from present time back to the French-Indian War, and other items. The NSDAR three objectives were well covered in our programs. Members participated in community drives. If we did nothing else in 1987-1988, the City of Perry knows what great work the NSDAR accomplishes.

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE

**Mrs. Vernice L. Hearn, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

The Chapter has 51 members, 5 of whom are junior members. The Chapter gained 2 new members and lost 1 by resignation. At each of the 9 meetings the President General's message was read and a National Defense report was given. Excellent programs following the objectives of the National Society were given. The Chapter, along with other clubs, participated in a county-wide celebration of the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution in Rochelle in September. Constitution Week, American History Month, and Patriotic Days were observed. The Regent attended the District Workshop in Dawson. A Good Citizenship pin and certificate and an American History certificate were presented to 2 seniors of Wilcox County High School. A "thank you" goes to the active members for their support.

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA

Mrs. James L. Dewar, Jr., Regent

General James Jackson Chapter is happy to report a good year thanks to key members who have worked hard as committee chairmen. Our American History Month program successfully provided seven students giving well prepared essays ranging from Benjamin Franklin to General George Patton. Each student proudly accepted a certificate of award and a DAR medal. Our outstanding teacher of the year was presented the book *Southerners* for her constant support and interest in our American History Month program. Other interesting spring programs were conducted on American culinary arts and women's roles in the American Revolution. In September we celebrated Constitution Week and the Bicentennial with a luncheon and slide show relating the steps taken to the signing of the Constitution. November was a special month for us because of the visit of our State Regent and Southeast District Director. We enjoyed meeting many new members from visiting chapters at the luncheon held in Mrs. Leitch's honor. Our Good Citizens Committee conducted its essay contest among the local high schools and our winner was awarded a Good Citizens pin and achievement certificate. Two ROTC awards were presented; one at the high school and one at Valdosta State College. At Christmas time, many members participated in ringing the Salvation Army Bell, a project our chapter does annually. Presently we are working diligently on our membership drive to create a stronger and increasingly active DAR chapter.

GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL CHAPTER, CLAXTON

**Miss Lillian Eason, Regent
National Honorable Mention**

The General Josiah Tattnell Chapter of the NSDAR held monthly meetings during the 1987 year. Our programs were well planned and of interest to the members and met all Honor Roll requirements. We were exceedingly proud to have a State Officer and

a State Chairman. We consider it a great honor to our Chapter. We lost two members by transfer of membership and did not gain any new members during the year. We have had representation at state and district meetings and we have tried to carry on all phases of DAR work in our chapter. We were pleased with the exceptionally high interest shown in the essay contest and the schools, especially the administration, has welcomed DAR members most graciously for patriotic work in the schools. One of our projects for this year was that of marking graves of DAR Members and Revolutionary War Soldiers. Although much work has been done in this area, it will be continued into next year for completion.

GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. William C. Vaden, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

With a coffee honoring 5th, 6th grade American History Month Essay Contest winners, more than 35 guests, including faculty, parents, members, George Walton Chapter began its busiest and most productive year ever. Essay winners were featured on local TV, were presented Bronze Medals and Certificates. The Columbus police chief taught members about "Transportation and Safety." Dr. Thomas Theus explained "Diet and Its Effect on Cancer Prevention." Members toured Sibley Horticultural Center at Callaway Gardens. Celebration of Bicentennial of the United States Constitution brought the 3 Chapters together working with Ft. Benning, City of Columbus. M.G. Kenneth Leuer, Post Commander, Ft. Benning, addressed 3 Chapters at joint meeting held at Columbus Country Club on September 17. The day's events concluded with a city-wide celebration "Bells Across America" held at the Promenade on the Chattahoochee River where the replica of the Liberty Bell was rung. Regents were in period costume for this. Joe Ragland, Chamber of Commerce, brought members up to date with "Our City Marches Forward." Lt. Gen. Benjamin Register informed members about "Readiness of Our Country's Defense." Chapter represented at Naturalization Court in September, March when 149 persons became citizens. Presented them Flags, literature. Awarded 8 Bronze ROTC medals, 1 Gold ROTC medal, 10 Good Citizen pins, certificates. *Washington Landmark, Pillars of Patriotism* presented to speakers. Met requirements for Hightower Award. Silent auction for Meadow Garden a success. Represented at District Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference, Continental Congress. Special "thank you" to all members for their support.

State Honor Roll

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO

Mrs. F. Edward Schwabe, Regent

The Governor David Emmanuel Chapter has increased its membership to 57. Programs have been interesting and varied and meetings well-attended. In February "American History in the High School" was discussed by the assistant principal with the Good Citizens describing their individual projects. Medal winners and their mothers were guests at the March meeting where the program "America's Musical Heritage" was presented. "Georgia Signers of the Constitution" was the April program, and in May chapter members motored to Augusta to tour Meadow Garden and the recently renovated Sacred Heart Cathedral. The chapter was represented at the District Workshop at St. Simons and at Fall Board in Athens. Chapter committee chairmen met during late summer for two planning sessions based on workshop information. Constitution Week was observed in cooperation with the local schools, radio stations, and churches. The chapter has provided magazines and toilet articles to Veteran-Patients as well as clothing and monetary contributions to DAR schools. Chapter members attend and support patriotic programs and historical observances at the local schools. This year the chapter again sponsored a Christmas Tour of Homes, which was an enjoyable event for the entire community. The Regent greatly appreciates the support and cooperation of members, chairmen and officers.

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON

Mrs. Charles P. Underwood, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

The Governor George W. Towns Chapter has 29 members on roll. We have lost 5 by death, all of whose graves have been marked by DAR markers. Constitution Week has been duly observed by program, proclamation by mayor of 1 town and by manager of another. Posters were placed in public places, such as post office, library and others. We received cooperation from local newspaper and radio station. We also had a Congressional student speak to us and tell of her trip to Washington and her attendance at sessions of Congress. She was much impressed at the sight of the original Constitution. We had a speaker whose talk was about the Articles of the Constitution and the Georgia Signers. An ROTC medal has been given to an outstanding student at Central High School, Talbotton. An award was given to a student at Manchester School for Good Citizenship. We continue to support the National and State projects. Our committees have worked well this year.

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE

Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, Regent

National Honorable Mention

The Governor Jared Irwin Chapter participated in a week long county wide celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution. The Regent served on the Bicentennial Commission that planned the programs and activities that commemorated the 200th Birthday of our Constitution. September 17th our Constitution Week Chairman, Regent and Vice Regent released 200 red, white and blue balloons during the ringing of the bells on the Courthouse Square. All schools participated with posters, poetry and essay contests. Bulletin boards carried out "We The People" theme. One school presented the drama — "The Constitution: Little Short of a Miracle" to a public audience. On September 16th, an impressive program was held on the Courthouse Square where all present joined in the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, then the singing of our National Anthem; all the while the cast of the drama portrayed the Signers Of The Constitution in a short play. Our calendar was highlighted by "The Bicentennial Of The Constitution" and "Early American Music" programs. Fifty-five pounds of clothing was sent to DAR schools. Reading material, puzzles, cards and cassette tapes were taken to the VA Hospital in Dublin. The Regent and Vice Regent attended the Fall Board Meeting. We gave 2 DAR Magazine subscriptions to libraries; presented 2 American History Month medals, 1 ROTC medal and 2 Good Citizens pins.

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY

Mrs. Helen Gates Wilson, Regent

National Honorable Mention

In 1987, Governor Treutlen Chapter DAR enjoyed several programs based on the National Theme, "do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America," and the State Theme "The Patriot's Dream." Our Chapter was represented at Continental Congress in Washington D.C. by Mrs. Carla Shy Gowen. Constitution Week was celebrated by generating awareness and interest in our Constitution in all facets of our community. American History month was highlighted by American History displays in schools, banks, the library and other public buildings. There were spot announcements on the radio. There were newspaper articles, about twenty inches of print.

HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA

Mrs. Anne D. Davenport, Regent

National Honorable Mention

State Honor Roll

Hancock Chapter has had an informative and enjoyable year. All objectives of the State and National Society have been fulfilled. Interesting programs on county landmarks, Know Your DAR, What's My Line, and the Constitution were presented. Flag code pamphlets and booklets on the Constitution were given to members. Mrs. John Single-

ton was guest speaker at the September meeting. We have been represented at District, State and National meetings. We have met requirements for State and National Honor Roll. We lost two members through death and have a new member admitted last fall, we are working with two prospects. We have three members over 90 — one will be 100 in February. Our membership stands at eighteen with eleven local members. Many thanks to these dedicated members and to the officers for making this a memorable year.

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN

Mrs. Zack T. Williams, Regent

Hannah Clarke Chapter in its 80th year has a membership of 40. The meetings held in member's homes and other civic locations have all been in accordance with NSDAR procedures. The programs have conformed to historical, patriotic and educational objectives and have been outstanding. Particular emphasis has been on Constitution Week and American History Month during which there were regular spot announcements on the radio and over the intercom in the schools. Good citizenship pins and American History medals were awarded at the Honors Day Program in both the public and private schools. Our project to move the Oglethorpe Trail Monument across to a more accessible spot was completed. We were pleased to have Mrs. Susannah Borg serve as a page at the 96th Continental Congress. She also served this year as National Chairman for the Junior Forum. Our Chapter continues to work with the community and the schools to emphasize how important it is to preserve our great heritage.

HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE

Mrs. Ronald J. Fleeman, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll*****

State Honor Roll

This year, the Hawkinsville Chapter has honored 15 deceased members by placing DAR markers at their grave sites. A dedication ceremony was held Sunday January 31, 1988 at Cedar Hill Cemetery in Cochran and Orange Hill Cemetery in Hawkinsville. The Chapter had a very successful money-making project in the fall that provided funds for the markers. Fifth grade students at Pulaski Middle School in Hawkinsville helped the Chapter observe Constitution Week by making posters that were placed in businesses, churches, libraries, and public buildings. Hawkinsville churches participated in the National Bell Ringing celebrating the Bicentennial of the United States. The Chapter also cooperated with the Middle Georgia Chapter SAR in sponsoring a Bicentennial banquet, and we have had five excellent Chapter programs on the Bicentennial. We have also had programs on DAR Schools, Conservation, National Defense, and Know the DAR. The Hawkinsville Chapter sponsors and provides senior leadership for the Uchee Trail Society C.A.R. We are proud of one member, Lisa Sapp, who is the current George State Society C.A.R. President. Two other Uchee Trail members hold state office. We have attended District, State, and National meetings. We have enrolled new members. We have met Mrs. Fleck's request for "Pipes and Drum". We have donated time, money, clothing, books, medals, etc. We have purchased Junior Membership items. And, most important of all, we have met deadlines. Hawkinsville Chapter is proud of its past, looking forward to its future, and I am honored to be a part of it.

HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON

Mrs. Conrad H. Brown, Regent

The Henry Walton Chapter had a very good year, with exceptional programs and good membership participation. At our May meeting Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, our State Recording Secretary, gave us an outstanding report on the 96th Continental Congress. The Chapter's main objective this year was to honor the Bicentennial of our Constitution. In September, we organized a wreath laying ceremony at the grave site of William Few, Jr., one of Georgia's Signers of the Constitution. A total of twenty-three members and other area residents, including three collateral descendants of the signer, participated in the ceremony. The Chapter opened its October meeting to the public, with a lecture

on the life of William Few, Jr., given by historian and former U.S. Congressman Robert G. Stephens, Jr. Several of our members were chosen to serve on our community's Bicentennial Committee, including Miss Carroll Hart, former State Archivist, who was appointed by the Governor as Chairperson of our local Bicentennial Committee. The Chapter donated a book on signer Abraham Baldwin to the regional library in honor of our beloved former Regent Mrs. Asbury Q. Baldwin. In addition fifteen students from two schools participated in the American History essay contest and the chapter awarded two medals for excellence in American History. This Regent is grateful for the support and cooperation of the members of the Henry Walton Chapter and the entire chapter is most appreciative of the support and guidance given to it by the State Officers.

HIGHTOWER TRAIL CHAPTER, CANTON

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll*

State Honor Roll

The Hightower Trail Chapter has had a great year. We now have 47 members and have met all requirements for State and National Gold Honor Roll and the Hightower Award. Since many of our members work, the chapter meetings are at night. Attendance averages 45%, with a large percentage carpooling. We are proud of our State and National Awards. Proceeds from the sale of 250 3' x 5' American Flags were used to purchase 360 classroom flags (size 16" x 14") and mounting brackets for all remaining classrooms in Cherokee and Pickens County Public Schools. Flag booklets were also given to each classroom. That makes a two-year total of 804 flags. This was the highlight of our year — to provide flags for ALL public school classrooms in Cherokee and Pickens Counties. Our Regent, Phyllis M. Porter, was Vice-Chairman of the Cherokee County Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution Committee. On September 17 a big celebration was held in front of the courthouse with bands, singers, banners, speeches, and balloons. 100 Bicentennial spots were aired on our local radio station. We published *Bible Records of Cherokee County, Georgia, Vol. 2*. Six hundred ninety-two books and magazines, 586 greeting cards, 16 lap robes, and 10 feeding bibs were donated to the VA Hospital. We were instrumental in a local merchant donating 4,117 pounds of yarn to the Weaving Room at Crossnore School. The yarn was valued at \$14,600. The Chapter had 720 column-inches of publicity in local newspapers. Fifty-nine percent of our members subscribe to the DAR magazine.

JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE

Mrs. Joe L. Griffeth, Regent

The James Pittman Chapter joined with the Colonel William Candler Chapter, Gainesville, in celebrating the Bicentennial of the Constitution. Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, presented a most interesting and informative program on the Constitution. This was indeed an outstanding program. All meetings have been conducted according to DAR form and ritual, with adequate time for National Defense news, the President General's message and most meaningful devotionals from our Chaplain. To serve this Chapter as Regent has been rewarding. The leadership, support and cooperation of the officers and members has been greatly appreciated.

JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON

Mrs. Mildred H. Castlen

National Honorable Mention

Congratulations to our National and State officers whose planning has selected "We the People" for subject title of 200th birthday of Constitution of United States of America observance and celebration. It has been fascinating, exciting and rewarding to all Daughters. Please see our programs and reports for achievements in striving to meet National and State Honor Roll. Sadness overshadowed our fold when the Master Gleaner wielded his sickle taking two of our senior members in the fall — one being our last charter member. Copies of National Constitution Observance were ordered for each member from Citicorp. Most excellent coverage was given in our programs given by highly learned

people. Georgia Day, Washington's and Lincoln's Birthdays observed at schools when medals were presented. John Ball proudly reports one member becoming a Meadow Garden Patron and presenting a \$50 memorial on behalf of deceased sister Miss Mary Fountain. One application for membership and one supplemental paper has been submitted. We have survived sixty years. We are leaning into the tomorrow with love.

JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE

**Mrs. Gwendoly H. Clements, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll**

John Benning Chapter has had a good year with excellent participation and good attendance at meetings. All meetings were conducted using the DAR Ritual and order of business. Our program committee is to be commended for securing informed and interesting speakers on subjects of vital interest to DAR members. Our President General's message and National Defense report was given at each meeting. A special emphasis has been the Bicentennial celebration of the Constitution beginning with a luncheon in May and climaxing with special ceremonies, bell ringing, and releasing of balloons on September 17th. One member placed flags and a copy of the Constitution on each patient's tray at our hospital on that day. At later meetings Flag Code leaflets were distributed to members and placed in the school libraries. We have been able to contribute 100% this year to the President General's project due to the donation of a beautiful afghan to the club by one of our members which was raffled. This with our sale of notepaper also enabled us to make contributions to many DAR funds, as well as sending clothes and soup labels to our DAR schools and Bacone College. We presented Good Citizen certificates and the book "*Pillars of Patriotism*" to 2 graduating seniors. We have gained 2 new members and 1 transfer, and sadly report 1 death and 2 resignations. The Regent is deeply grateful for all the good work, interest and loyal support of all Officers, Committee Chairmen and members.

JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL

Mrs. T. Cecil Myers, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

One of the highlights of the year was the observance of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States. The program in September featured portrayals of Abraham Baldwin and William Few. These were done, in costume, by George Rooks and Steve Smith, civic leaders. A Bicentennial poster contest was sponsored in the Hart County Schools. Posters were displayed throughout Hartwell. The Chapter participated in the Community Bicentennial Celebration on September 17. Church bells were rung at 4 p.m., followed by the "We the People" program. A time capsule was buried on the courthouse square, to be opened in 2087. The Chapter contributed to the capsule. Genealogy was featured at the November meeting with Dr. Jessie Mize as speaker. The Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, Georgia State Conference, and Fall Board of Management. Six members attended Northeast District Workshop. Members donated 500 pounds of clothing to Tamassee, and 196 pounds to Kate Duncan School. American History Month was observed. Essay winners and their parents were guests at the February meeting. Winners were presented medals and certificates. Students were awarded Good Citizens and Good Citizenship medals. In December, gifts were delivered to the Veterans Hospital in Augusta. The Regent donated the book, *Washington Walked Here*, by Somerville, to the Hart County Library. The Chapter has paid 100% for the President General's Project this year.

State Honor Roll

JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE

Mrs. B. W. Hunter, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll**

Inspired and guided by the dedication and devotion of our Honored Chapter Daughter, charter-member Mrs. Georgia Adams Godwin, who presented the program at our 70th Birthday party, the John Clarke Chapter, is moving forward to the drumbeat of the

State Honor Roll

"We the People" administration. Our School Chairman, Mrs. Howard Kitchens, mailed 627 pounds of clothing to the DAR schools. We also sent a Christmas box of gifts to a cottage of twelve boys at Tamasee. Our nominee for Teacher of the Year presented the program for November. Guests were our two Citizenship award winners and their sponsor. Two regulation size American Flags were presented to the City of Social Circle as part of our Constitution Week celebration. Our program book, prepared and printed compliments of our Vice Regent, Mrs. Ralph Spears, was dedicated to the Constitution, and includes programs on national defense, education, patriotism and history. Several gift boxes were packed and mailed to the Veterans Hospital in Milledgeville. A candlelight memorial service was held for three chapter members who died last year. Assisted by our Registrar, Mrs. Nellie Knight Tucker, we had six new members, three of whom were juniors. We take great pride in having our chapter member, Mr. J. L. Quackenbush, serve both the State and National Society.

JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE

Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

The John Floyd Chapter was represented at the District Workshop on St. Simons Island, at State Conference in Atlanta, and at the Fall Board of Management in Athens. Five members attended Continental Congress. The Chapter presented 7 Good Citizens certificates and medals; contributed funds for the purchase of an ROTC medal by the State Society; presented a flag to the new Lanier County Public Library and another flag, once flown over Fort McHenry, to the Huxford Genealogical Society; presented books to local libraries and participated in the state project to index genealogical records; sent clothing and funds to DAR Schools and needed items to Veterans Hospitals; and supported C.A.R. Constitution Week and the Bicentennial were actively supported by chapter members. For our meetings, we traveled from Patterson to Jacksonville, Florida this year. Members enjoyed a joint meeting in Valdosta in November during the visit of our gracious State Regent, Mrs. Leitch. Approval has been received to mark the grave of Revolutionary Soldier, Levi Sapp, in Cook County. Plans are being made for the dedication ceremony, and many of his descendants are planning to attend. This regent is happy to report 100 percent support for the President General's project. She extends her thanks to all officers and members of John Floyd Chapter for their support. It has been an honor to serve.

State Honor Roll

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER, WRENS

Mrs. J. J. Rabun, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Recognizing people and events has been the main objective of the John Franklin Wren Chapter's projects for the 87-88 year. Our first emphasis was on membership. Mrs. Henry W. Lively, our Chapter's Organizing Regent, was presented a fifty year pin. Our 25 year members were also recognized and six members were added to our chapter roll. Our second emphasis was to lead our community in commemorating the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America. We began Constitution Week by presenting the City with a new flag to unfurl for this occasion. We then held a public worship service at the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church which was followed by a reception in the "Old Manse". Our children, wearing copies of colonial costumes, presented bicentennial skits to several civic groups. A concrete reminder of these events has been placed in each of the county schools in the form of computer software on the U.S. Constitution with correlating quiz games. Our last project will carry memories of this year's bicentennial into future years. We are, jointly with the American Legion, locating graves of veterans buried in the Wrens Memorial Cemetery, for which we already provide perpetual care. On future patriotic holidays we will honor these most deserving Americans by the flying of individual flags over each grave. Members serving the Georgia State Society are Mrs. Jerido Ward as Chaplain and Miss Elizabeth Stone as Chairman of Junior Membership Committee.

State Honor Roll

JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, THOMASTON
Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The John Houston Chapter has enjoyed a successful year. We have made a consecrated effort to bring in new members and keep in touch with absentees. As a result of this effort we welcomed three new members, one of them a junior and monthly reports are made on sick members. September was a big month. We began with an outstanding program on the Constitution sponsored by Gordon College, and continued with the Bicentennial parade, in which we had an entry. We concluded with a contest involving downtown merchants who decorated their windows for the event. Awards were presented to the three best entries. We met the NSDAR objectives and requirements for the year. We were especially proud of our Programs Committee and their accomplishments. Our Yearbook Committee has done splendid work and the Regent commends this committee as well as all the other committees and chairmen. We were proud to give 2 local scholarships. Also, we awarded 1 Army ROTC saber and a silver tray for Navy ROTC. We presented American History and Good Citizen medals and certificates at special meetings where these students were recognized. We have saved approximately 2,000 Campbell labels. Mrs. Frank Binford and Mrs. W.O. Britt, Jr. became 50 year members at special recognition ceremonies. We are gratified with an increased attendance for the year.

JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Moore, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

1987-88 has been an eventful year for the John Laurens Chapter NSDAR. The American History Month essay winners presented their essays to the chapter in February. The students had worked diligently and the chapter members listened with pride. One of our essayists received the Georgia State NSDAR award for the best essay in her category. Miss Clemmie Wilkinson was honored at our Christmas luncheon as the American History Teacher of the Year. On May 19, 1987 Congressman J. Roy Rowland was the guest speaker as we dedicated the marker at Sumpterville, the first county seat of Laurens County. The Dublin Community Band and the local Boy Scout troops participated in the event. Over 200 people attended. Our chapter participated in the Bicentennial of the Constitution celebration as our Americanism Chairman tolled the Episcopal Church bell on September 17. We presented 51 flags to 51 high school classrooms during Constitution Week and provided 250 copies of the *Preamble to the Constitution of the United States of America* to local clubs and governing bodies. Four local high schools participated in the DAR Good Citizen contest. The Laurens County winner was recognized at the January meeting of our chapter. We presented Janet Jackson a copy of *The History of Laurens County*, by Bertha Shepherd Hart. Our DAR Service to Veteran-Patients Committee hosted twelve parties at our local Veterans Administration Medical Center. We participated in the VA Center Fall Festival and we gave patients individual Christmas presents.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA
Mrs. Lawrence Avery, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

February was the Chapter's 87th Birthday with Honorary Regents, 50, 25 year members recognized. Also American History Month observed with Good Citizens, American History Award winners, parents as guests. March, Highlight of year! Chapter hosted 89th Georgia State Society NSDAR Conference in Atlanta. A thrilling moment for this Regent as she welcomed State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch; President General, Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck; and Daughters to Atlanta. March Chapter program was especially enjoyed when a State Officer reported on KDS School. Original Indian paintings were shown and interpreted during April meeting. Continental Congress was well attended, events reported to membership. Good Citizenship Medals, Medal of Honor, ROTC Medal

presented. DAR Manuals, small flag pins given to 150 prospective American Citizens. U.S. Flag, flown over National Capital, presented to Elementary School. Chapter well represented at Work Shop, Fall Board. Contributions to Meadow Garden, Veterans remembered at Christmas. DAR Schools sent monetary gifts, Campbell soup labels, boxes of clothing. Bicentennial, Constitution Week, National Defense speaker was LTC. Fred J. Shahid. Members enjoyed a SAR-DAR Constitution Week luncheon, October Dedication at KDS School, DAR State Rooms re-visited, narrated by Correspondent Do-cent. November was a Highlight when OUR lovely State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch visited the Chapter. Her enthusiastic message was appreciated. Of 23 new members welcomed this year, 3 were Juniors. December's delightful musical program was followed by news from Crossnore School by Executive Director, Mr. Joseph B. Mitchell, ending varied programs filling Honor Roll, National Theme requirements. This Regent thanks all officers and members for their loyalty and support.

KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER, WASHINGTON

Mrs. Billy Gunter, Regent

This has been a busy year and one of change. In May, we were saddened by the sudden death of our Regent, Mrs. Mary Newsome. A memorial service was held for her in the fall and her family was invited to attend. The Chapter gained seven new members. We are proud of our programs which received a National award for use of theme in program titles. This year we are also proud of the participation of young people in the American History essay contest. There were 146 essays submitted from 3 schools. We had very good cooperation from teachers and students alike. An additional highlight this year was the beautiful program of music presented in December for American Heritage. A concert of organ and piano music was given for members and guests at the Baptist Church following our luncheon meeting. Each meeting has provided us with enrichment. Booklets of the Resolutions were made up and distributed to members for their convenience to study and discuss. The Chapter has contributed clothing to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. We had a very successful Constitution month in September. The program on Conservation inspired members to put out bird feeders and to plant trees. A workshop was held in August. Gravemarkers were placed on five revolutionary soldiers' graves as well as markers on graves of three former members.

KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN

Mrs. Hodges K. Rigdon, Regent

The Knox-Conway Chapter, Ashburn, has met this year in the homes of members. Interesting programs on the history of the American Flag, the story of the Constitution, the story of Skidaway Island, our State Legislature and other informative programs have been enjoyed. Mrs. Lillie Scoggins of Ashburn who is compiling a book on the history of Turner County has been a guest speaker twice. She has emphasized conservation of our past with artifacts and memorabilia as well as written records. Our Chapter was represented at a beautiful Constitution Week Luncheon in Albany in observance of the Bicentennial, Mrs. James Leitch, our State Regent presided. Also, our chapter was invited to Cordele by the Fort Early Chapter to a luncheon meeting in January for program on C.A.R. Seven of our members attended and enjoyed this meeting. We were saddened by the death of one of our beloved charter members, Mrs. Annelle Murphy. A DAR Marker was placed at her grave. The DAR Good Citizen award was presented to John Raines III, a Turner County High Senior, by Mrs. C.C. Goss, Chapter Chairman. The Regent is grateful for the support and cooperation of the chapter members.

LACHLAN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, Regent

National Honorable Mention

State Honor Roll

Lachlan McIntosh Chapter lost 3 members due to death and gained 1 for a total of 74. Participated in the Georgia Day Celebration by laying a wreath at the bench honoring General Oglethorpe, founder. The Regent was appointed to the Chatham County Com-

mission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution. Celebrated American History Month with a proclamation. Elaine Tharpe, one of our essay contestants was state winner for the fifth grade. Presented a 50 year pin to Mrs. A.K. Wylly; received first places for Friends of the Library and Museum. *Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors of the Georgia State Society* was presented to the Chatham County Regional Library. *Washington Landmark* was presented to St. James School. Commemorated Fourth of July with a ceremony at Button Gwinnett's Memorial. Helped with the Savannah two day visit of the Magna Charta. Participated in a special Naturalization Court held in Johnson Square on September 17, 1987. (This was a first and a video tape of the event has been shown on cable TV several times.) Joined the other DAR chapters at a Constitution Day Luncheon. At this time we presented a Medal of Honor to Thomas Coffey, Assistant Editor of the Savannah News Press. Participated in the ceremony celebrating Victory Day. Julia Floyd Smith, member, reviewed her book *Slavery and Rice Culture in Low Country Georgia, 1750-1860*. Took part in the Ratification Day tree planting ceremony. Seven ROTC medals were given. One hundred fifty-two flags presented to school and new citizens.

LADY HUNTINGDON CHAPTER, OXFORD

**Mrs. Robert E. Smith, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll**

Lady Huntingdon Chapter has 28 members who work diligently to tell the DAR story. Our programs have been interesting and informative, and have emphasized the DAR objectives. National Defense was stressed at each meeting. Mr. Randall Lynn, our outstanding teacher of American History was the Georgia winner at the 1987 State Conference. He was presented a book and framed picture of himself with Mrs. Leitch and Mrs. Fountian accepting his award. In celebration of Constitution Week we displayed posters made by our school children in various businesses. Window displays were done at our local library. We did visit and furnished refreshments for speakers for Constitution Celebration, September 17th. Members kept refreshments room for distinguished guests. The all day celebration at high school covered by Atlanta TV. Newton County Library accepted a book from our Chapter in memory of Fran Hill. We conducted a remembrance service and marked the graves of our deceased members Mrs. Fran Hill and Mrs. Frances Stone Gaddy. Members furnished refreshments for the Atlanta VA Hospital for their Valentine Party and Christmas for Joy Shop. Soup labels were collected for St. Mary's School. Ten ounces of US Commemorative Stamps for the Veterans were donated. Flags were flown around the city square Flag Day and Veterans Day. Members represented the Chapter at State Conference, District Workshop and Meadow Garden Day. We have met State and National requirements for Honor Roll. The Regent expresses her appreciation to the Chapter for this opportunity to serve.

LAGRANGE CHAPTER, LAGRANGE

**Mrs. Algie Parker, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll**

LaGrange Chapter, now in its 68th year, enjoyed interesting programs following the objectives of the NSDAR, with special emphasis on National Defense. Medals and certificates were presented to our Good Citizens and to our American History essay winners. We honored our nominated Outstanding American History Teacher. Our Northwest District Director, Mrs. John Bretch, installed our officers. We had as special guests at our luncheon meeting, Mrs. E.B. McWhorter, Regent of the Lamar-Lafayette Chapter and 6 of their members. Our special speaker was Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Regent, Abraham Baldwin Chapter. We honored one of our citizens, Judge Lewis R. Morgan for "distinguished service to his community, state and country in upholding the principles of the U.S. Constitution." He presented us with a framed print of "The Signing of the Constitution." One of the highlights of our past year was the celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution on September 17th. Our Chapter members joined Troup Countians at a Bicentennial luncheon with former Attorney General Griffin Bell as speaker. An

interesting feature at this luncheon was the opening prayer by Lewis L. Banks, Sr., which has been recorded in the Congressional Record by U.S. Representative, Richard Ray. During this celebration citizens were invited to sign a 9-foot canvas replica of the Constitution. We presented a large flag to LaGrange Memorial Library; gave gifts to Veteran-Patients; spent 225 hours indexing; supported DAR schools and Meadow Garden; increased our attendance, and accomplished many other worthwhile projects.

LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE

Mrs. E. B. McWhorter, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Our Chapter of 35 members remain active. Members work hard to achieve goals, and for their loyalty the Regent expresses her appreciation. The Chapter lost 3 members — 2 by becoming Members at Large — 1 by resignation, 3 new members replace the loss. Meetings were conducted according to NSDAR procedure. Contributions have been made as recommended. Our Chapter was represented at the Fall Workshop at Carrollton, at the State Conference in Macon, and Fall Board of Management in Athens. Members have cooperated fully in pursuing the various projects such as: gifts for patients at Veterans Hospital; planting trees provided by our local Forester for conservation; saving soup labels for the DAR schools. An American Flag was presented to the Mayor of Barnesville. Programs were interesting. Major Larry Whitworth of the National Guards gave our National Defense Program. At the Spring Luncheon, Mrs. Donald Hankinson gave a report on Continental Congress, including a summary of Resolutions adopted. At a larger meeting she gave information about Kate Duncan Smith School. Dr. R.P. Andress's speech gave a greater appreciation of our Constitution and the men who wrote it. Miss Virginia McMichael, in her program "Does Your Family Tree Live?" impressed importance of our heritage. At our April meeting, American History medals and Good Citizenship awards were presented to winners from the 2 schools. Veteran's Day where Gold Star Mothers were honored was observed. Chapter members attended luncheon meetings with the LaGrange and John Houstoun Chapters. The Regent expresses appreciation to all who have helped make 1987-88 a good year.

State Honor Roll

LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS

Miss Esther Frank Miles, Regent

State Honor Roll

All programs during the year were based on one of the three emphases of DAR-Historical, Educational and Patriotic. Notable were the February, 1987, historical program, "Georgia's 254th Birthday — an Imaginary Tour of the Mother City — Savannah", in March, a monologue, "Benjamin Franklin and the Constitution", and in November, "United Thus. . . Under One Flag", a talk by Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America. A member of the chapter served on the Waycross-Ware County Bicentennial of the Constitution Commission and the chapter cooperated fully in this historic observance. Chapter Bylaws and Policies were revised and reprinted. With exception of 3 of the most recent deaths, markers have been placed at the graves of all deceased members. The suggested \$4.00 per member for the President General's Pipes and Drums Project was met, as was the amount set for DAR Schools. Senior Leadership was furnished to the State C.A.R., and the Chapter cooperated with the local William Miller Chapter, SAR. Twelve members attended the Southeast District Workshop at Brunswick. The Chapter was represented at the 89th State Conference and the annual Fall Board Meeting, and participated with the Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter, Baxley, in the meeting for the State Regent's visit. The DAR recommended book, *The Arts of Independence*, was presented to the Waycross College Library in memory of a deceased member, Miss Marjorie Elba Whiteside.

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE

Mrs. Hugh Lawson Faulk, Sr., Regent

National Honorable Mention

The September Meeting of our Chapter was held at Historic Beech Springs United Methodist Church, one hundred ten years old. The hostesses arranged a Tea for the occasion to celebrate the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution, on the 200th anniversary, September 17 through September 23, 1987. We posted three Flags, United States, Georgia and DAR at the rostrum. The Regent opened the meeting with the Invocation by the Chaplain and patriotic exercises by Chairman and a cordial welcome to our visitors and members. Then she introduced the special guest speaker, The Reverend Angus Hart. His subject, "*The Constitution of the United States of America*". His message was on the history of the Constitution, he brought out many interesting facts and informative facts in the Constitution, how our Constitution is different from other Nations, importance of "We The People", Preamble, and many ways citizens of the United States of America have FREEDOM. Following his address the Regent passed out handbooks on *The Constitution*, book markers with the Preamble, and spot announcements. The members worked to fulfill the three main Objectives of the National Society, Historical, Educational and Patriotic. The Mayor of Jeffersonville signed Proclamations for Constitution Week and for History Month. Contributions we could make are listed on the Treasurer's Report. Membership: one Junior admitted, October 15, 1987. Total number: 36. The Regent is most grateful for the cooperation of active members for their work to have a successful year.

MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH CHAPTER, ROSWELL

Mrs. George D. Elyea, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter had a memorable year with interest and enthusiasm among all ages. An increase of 8 members, 4 of them juniors, brought membership to 46 with more than one third of the Chapter subscribing to DAR magazine. Our newsletter, *News and Views*, kept members informed of activities. Excellent programs followed National guidelines. Our First Anniversary was celebrated at Historic Glenridge Hall with Honorary Attorney General Griffin Bell speaking on *The Constitution*. Our immediate past President General, Mrs. Walker Hughey King, brought *Highlights of Continental Congress* at a coffee and meeting at Bulloch Hall. Constitution Day, September 17, was sponsored for the community at Roswell Presbyterian Church with Mr. Virlyn Moore, a noted historian, speaking on the *Georgia Signers*. ROTC presented colors and a large flag was presented to the church history room. Red, white and blue balloons were launched in front as church bells over the city rang. Schools participated with a poster exhibit on the Constitution at Roswell Mall. A Bicentennial tree was planted in Roswell Square. Proclamations of Constitution Day were by 3 mayors. The revenue from a Talent Auction of handmade crafts and baked goods enabled us to increase our contributions to DAR projects. All efforts were made to reach Honor Roll. Clothes and Campbell labels were collected for DAR schools. Christmas gifts were carried to veterans-patients. Good citizen and ROTC awards were given. Chapter was well represented at State Conference, District Workshop, Fall Board of Management and SAR luncheon.

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., Regent

National Honorable Mention

The highlight of the year has been taking part in the celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States. Members of our Chapter had pleasure of working with Macon/Bibb County Commission and assisted with the tour of Magna Charta. Members attended celebration on the steps of City Hall on September 17th. We had several programs on the Constitution. State Regent presented an informative program on "Road To Ratification". Other programs during the year were very interesting and

promoted National objectives. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshops, Fall Board. Attended 2 Naturalization Courts and distributed DAR literature to new citizens, furnished DAR Manuals. Carried gifts to Veterans Hospital. Contributed to all State and National projects, completed requirements for Hightower Award. Support DAR Schools and Indian School by sending money, clothing and soup labels. Contributed to President General's project. Observed American History month, presented 2 certificates for Good Citizenship, presented 1 Gold and 3 Bronze medals to ROTC CADETS, marked graves of 2 deceased members, submitted Genealogical Records, contributed \$3,000 and 80 hours volunteer work to local library, gave 10 DAR Magazine subscriptions to local schools.

MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE

Mrs. James H. Bolton, Regent

The past year began with careful planning of the procedures, programs and activities of the Chapter. At that time we had only 17 members (1 Jr. member), now we have 2 new members, total membership 19. At each meeting the formal DAR Ritual was followed. In September we celebrated the Constitution signing with the music pupils of Mrs. Roy Roberts who entertained us with patriotic songs, skits and dances of that era. Our Mayor cooperated in declaring September 17-23 Constitution Week. Membership contacted our government representatives requesting no rewriting of the Constitution. American History Month was observed by a program and presentation of slides on the History of the Red Cross plus spot announcements by the local radio station. Good Citizenship was promoted in the high schools with the winners recognized with awards. We participated in Meadow Garden Day and made a donation for Meadow Garden's special projects. Contributed to the President General's project; sent clothes, soup labels and green stamps to Tamassee School; the Veterans in Atlanta at the VA Hospital were remembered with books and special articles for personal use. The Regent thanks all officers and members for their loyalty and support.

METTER CHAPTER, METTER

Mrs. Charles H. Haney, Jr., Regent

The Metter Chapter has enjoyed another year of interesting programs. Each meeting was begun with the Pledge of Allegiance, The American's Creed, The President General's Message, and a National Defense Message. We were represented at District Workshop on St. Simons Island. Constitution Week was celebrated along with Metter's Bicentennial Festivities, and the whole community joined in. Early in the year, we were saddened by the death of Mrs. Dora Trapnell. A memorial was made by the Chaplain. We attended a luncheon in Statesboro as guests of the Archibald Bulloch Chapter, and enjoyed a program on ROTC as well as the presence of our State Regent, Mrs. Leitch. One of our outstanding programs was on Keeping America Strong, presented by Charles H. Haney, Jr. We held another fine program on Know the DAR. This was designed to inform our members, and was led by Mrs. Helen Sharpley. We presented 1 National Defense Medal and 1 Good Citizen Pin. Christmas gifts and magazines were delivered to the Veterans Hospital in Dublin. Metter Chapter has 5 Junior Members and we are looking forward to another good year.

MINERAL SPRINGS CHAPTER, MINERAL SPRINGS

Mrs. Herbert Colvin, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Mineral Springs Chapter increased in number by 3 with a loss of 1 member by death. We have planned a Memorial Service for March 12. Programs for 1986-87 were centered around the National theme with each based on one of the emphases of DAR Historical, Educational and Patriotic. One of the most informative programs was the DAR Resolutions and Report of the 1987 Continental Congress given by Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Southeast District Director. Flag day was observed jointly with four other Chapters. St. Andrews Parish, Darien was hostess. The four Chapters shared a luncheon during

Constitution Week with the Brunswick Chapter as hostess. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with proclamations by the two local mayors. DAR Good Citizens winner was presented an award on Honors Day. Monetary contributions have been made to DAR projects designated for Honor Roll credit. The scrapbook has been completed. Veterans were remembered with books. The Chapter was represented at State Conference and District Workshop. The Regent appreciates the Officers, Chairmen, and members for their cooperation and support.

NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE

Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Nancy Hart Chapter had 2 new members, 2 resignations, 1 transfer, 1 dropped, 3 deaths, 1 a past regent. We were represented at State Conference, Northeast District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management with reports to the membership. Constitution Week was celebrated with program and posters in local stores and schools, Bicentennial of the Constitution Committee cooperated with Tourism and Trade at morning coffee when Proclamation was presented and read by Mayor. Participated in delivering Constitution displays (Kiosks) to 7 elementary, 1 junior high, 3 high schools. Veterans Day celebrated with day long program, attended Georgia's 200th Year of Statehood with 13 gun salute. An "Adopt-a-Veteran" was initiated resulting in cards, magazines, gifts, and visits made to War Veterans Home, planted 400 Oak, Dogwood, White Pine, and Crepe Myrtles, 100 bulbs in city park, and 70 acres in grass. Index to Tombstone Records of Baldwin County sent to National Genealogical Records Committee through state chairman. One C.A.R. Patron, American History Month observed with 172 certificates given, plus 8 cash prizes, awarded 3 Good Citizens pins and certificates, 2 ROTC medals, boxes of clothing and labels sent to DAR schools, 2 Junior Quilt Squares given, 3 Mayor's Proclamations. Outstanding programs included 3 state officers as speakers, John Roe — Specht House. Restoration with slides, and 3 Bicentennial. Public relations include spot announcements on radio, cable television, newspaper articles and photographs. The Regent appreciates the cooperation of the officers and chairmen, the guidance of past regents and the support of the members.

State Honor Roll

NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD

Mrs. Vernon DuPree, Regent

National Honorable Mention

The Nathaniel Abney Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Southwest District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. Our emphasis continues to be on the youth of our area through presentation of National Defense Good Citizenship Medals, ROTC Medal, and participation in the American History Essay Contest. In observance of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America, we held a Flag Festival Day at the Fitzgerald Ben Hill Library on September 17, 1987. Flags were presented to patrons checking out books on American History. Clothing was mailed to Tamasee and Kate Duncan DAR Schools and to Bacone Indian College. In December, Christmas packages were sent to the Veterans Hospital. Interesting programs fulfilling the objectives of our National Society have been presented at each meeting. "The Art of Quilt Making", an American Heritage Program, was especially enjoyed by members who displayed family heirlooms. Our Chapter gained four new members, two of whom are Junior Members. The Nathaniel Abney Chapter was deeply saddened by the death of a beloved member, Mrs. Fannie Hageman Stokoe, whose grave we marked with deference.

State Honor Roll

NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Nathaniel Macon Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with proclamation by Macon's Mayor, newspaper publicity, and guest appearances on WMAZ television. Twenty-five certificates and medals were awarded for essay contest. Chapter gained 2 members, lost 1 by death. Donations include: clothing to DAR schools, 100 flags and welcome material to the Naturalization Court, soup labels, and comfort items to the Veterans Service. Outstanding programs were "Macon, Its Beginning's and People", Mr. William H. Bragg, and "United Thus, and Thus United Free", Walker P. Johnson, Judge Superior Court, Bibb County. National Defense was a part of every program with History, Educational, and Patriotic programs emphasized. A poem, entered in the American Heritage Contest won second place. The Regent appreciates the Officers, Chairman, and Members for their cooperation and support.

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN

Mrs. W. M. Robinett, Regent

The Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter has enjoyed a meaningful year. We now have 26 members. The programs promoted the objectives of NSDAR. One Program on "Report on Continental Congress and Resolutions Adopted" was given. We celebrated the Bicentennial of the Constitution in September with a program at Randolph Southern School. Awards were made to students for most outstanding posters depicting the meaning of our Constitution. American History Month was observed. Clothing was sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. One DAR Good Citizens Award was presented. Special thanks to Chapter members for their loyal support and cooperation.

OCONEE CHAPTER, MCRAE

Mrs. George G. Johnson, Regent

The Oconee Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution participated in interesting events during 1987. For the Fourth of July Parade our committee used a 1936 Buick decorated with streamers in colors and pattern of our Flag; in front of the car was placed a large DAR Emblem; on the back was placed DAR (1916) in high letters; hubcaps were covered with red, white and blue. The history of the organization of Oconee Chapter will be published in the History Book of Telfair County. The Charter issued to Oconee Chapter in 1916 will be donated to the Museum of South Georgia Building upon completion of the Museum Room. Constitution Week was observed by Proclamations in local papers; announcements in Church Bulletins and by cooperation of schools. American History Essay Contest winners are: Fifth Grade, Amy Walker; Sixth Grade, Brooka Shuman; and Seventh Grade, Wendy Melvin. The December meeting was the highlight of programs of 1987. Mrs. Eddie Cotter welcomed us to her beautiful home, decorated in the old fashioned traditional style. The Poem "Bells of Christmas" by Wordsworth and a story, "The Spirit of Christmas" by Marjorie Holmes was beautifully rendered by our program chairman. Video tapes were run on all events of the afternoon, then viewed on color television; pictures showing each member and visitor present; also the Christmas decorations. Including one new member our chapter has twenty-eight members.

OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Harry M. Kinney, Jr. Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Oglethorpe Chapter continues to follow its heritage of 95 years being an interested and active Chapter in all phases of the DAR. It cooperates with the other Chapters in our city by sharing responsibilities in observing: American History Month (involving 8 schools with 37 contestants); Naturalization Court (distributing 149 flags, flags codes, welcome

cards, Americans Creed and patriotic leaflets to new citizens; Good Citizens (10 Good Citizens from 10 schools who were honored along with parents and faculty advisors at a tea-awards ceremony where certificates and pins were awarded, and first, second, and third place winners received prize money); Constitution Week and the Bicentennial Celebration (a luncheon was held on Constitution Day with Major General Kenneth C. Leuer, Commandant of the Army, speaker). The National Infantry Museum of Fort Benning brought artifacts pertaining to the Constitution, and presented 1 Gold ROTC medal and 8 Bronze ROTC medals. We were represented at State Conference, 4, Continental Congress, 1 and District Workshop, Memorials were held for the deceased members, and 2 books contributed to the Library. All programs were interesting and informative, especially the one by our State Representative. The Honorable Mary Jane Galer, "Exploring our Georgia Legislature"; and the 95th anniversary of the founding of this Chapter. Mrs. Robert O'Neal impersonated the founder, "Miss Anna Caroline Benning Reminisces". The success of this Chapter has been due to the cooperation of Chapter Members, Executive Board, and the other area Chapters. It has been a pleasure to have this association.

OLD HEROD CHAPTER, DAWSON

Mrs. James L. Nicholson, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Old Herod Chapter has placed emphasis on the Bicentennial Celebration of our United States Constitution. Two programs were presented on this great document at chapter meetings. The Preamble was recited at every meeting and small booklet copies of the Constitution were given to each member. Bookmarks bearing the Preamble were placed in each yearbook. We have 78 members, including 1 loss, 1 transfer, and 1 reinstatement. The traditional American History Month tea was held when Good Citizen, ROTC, Good Citizenship, American History Achievement, and American History Essay winners were recognized. Three separate school systems participated in the awards program. Our mayor has declared Constitution Week and American History Month; and the news media, local radio station, and weekly newspaper gave full coverage. Old Herod was represented at Fall Board of Management Meeting in Athens, State Conference in Atlanta, and Continental Congress. We were hosts to the Southwest District Workshop in August with an attendance of 145. Our programs have included: National Defense, DAR Schools, American History, the Constitution, American Heritage in Music, Cemetery Research, and Meadow Garden. DAR Schools received three hundred pounds of clothing and the Veterans Hospital in Dublin was remembered with personal items. Old Herod Chapter was especially pleased to have a state winner in the American History Essay competition on the sixth grade level. Our Officers, Members, and Committee Chairmen have given much support, and the Regent appreciates their many efforts and loyal participation.

State Honor Roll

OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY

Mrs. Herbert D. Porter, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Programs concentrated on the National Theme with special emphasis on The Bicentennial of The Constitution of the USA, American History Month, telling The DAR Story through press and programs, cooperation with Old Clinton Cemetery. Chapter members participated in two Naturalization Ceremonies, presenting 25 Citizenship Manuals, 150 small flags. Eight \$1,000 scholarships from our Morton Johnson Scholarship Fund were presented to college students. Volumes *I and II Patriot Index* were presented to the local library. One Bronze ROTC medal, 2 Good Citizens pins and Certificates, 7 American History Certificates and \$60 in prize money were presented. Contributed money and soup labels to all DAR supported schools. Clothing mailed to Tamasee and KDS. Contributed to President General's Fund, Meadow Garden, NSDAR Library, planted trees on the new Post Office grounds. Encouraged members to write Congressman concerning vital issue of Recall of Constitution. Regent attended State Conference, Con-

State Honor Roll

tinental Congress, District Workshop, Fall Board of Management. Special thanks to all members who supported this Regent this year. Your encouragement and cooperation is greatly appreciated.

OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE

Miss Josephine Padgett, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Oothcaloga Chapter officers, committee chairmen and members have been cooperative. There are 47 members including one new one. One was lost by death and one by transfer. Programs have been interesting. At the February meeting a Calhoun teacher outlined her creative methods of teaching American History. In March the meeting was held at New Echota Historical Site where a film about the Cherokee Nation was shown. Meadow Garden slides were shown in April. Miss Martha Berry's "House of Dreams" was visited in May. In September two chapter members presented a program on Georgia Signers of the U.S. Constitution. At one meeting Judge Tom Pope gave a speech on the importance of the Constitution. "Christmas Traditions" was the subject of the December meeting. Flags have been presented to two schools. To commemorate Arbor Day there was a tree planting ceremony. Work with Junior American Citizens was successfully accomplished with fifth grade students competing in contests of essays, stamp designs and posters in some phase of American History. A teacher was nominated as the chapter's "Outstanding Teacher of American History". Two Good Citizens Pins and one American History Medal were presented to high school seniors. 1100 Preamble to the Constitution bookmarks were given to area school students. Eighty pages of Genealogical Records were submitted. A Lineage Workshop was held. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with good local newspaper articles and pictures. Three members attended State Conference, four attended District Workshop and two attended Fall Board of Management.

State Honor Roll

PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY

Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll*****

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Georgia State Regent, was the honored guest and speaker as Peter Early Chapter celebrated the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America and its own seventy-fifth anniversary at a luncheon. Mrs. William D. Wilson, Southwest District Director, accompanied the State Regent, and members of the Bainbridge Chapter joined us. Special honor was paid this year to our beloved member of seventy-four years, Miss Mattie Butler, who is now a resident of a local nursing home. The Chapter has been given her complete set of yearbooks dating from 1922. The Chapter had an entry in the community parade entitled "We The People". A special project of the year has been the completion of the marking of all graves of former members — quite a challenge for they reach from New York to Florida. We received our twenty-eight consecutive National Gold Honor Award and the State Honor Roll as well. Membership has reached an all-time high. We are especially proud to have four generations of one family in our Chapter and recently we welcomed three generations of another family. Programs have been interesting, members are enthusiastic, and cooperation is outstanding. This Regent is grateful.

State Honor Roll

PHILADELPHIA WINN CHAPTER, SNELLVILLE

Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Regent

National Honorable Mention

The fifth birthday year of this Chapter has seen our deeds reach higher plateaus as we mature as DAR members. Many of our activities focused on the Bicentennial anniversary of the United States Constitution. Instrumental in its formation, two Chapter Daughters served on the County Commission for observance of the event, one as its Chair. All pitched in as our Chapter aided distribution of 45,000 balloons released by Gwinnett County students, transported the "Blessing of Liberty" exhibit viewed by count-

less residents to various locations, and hosted the county-wide reception following Constitution Day ceremonies. Later in September, a verbal portrait of Signer Abraham Baldwin was painted by Daughter Sally Sue Crawford, and our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, steered us poignantly down the "Road to Ratification" during her visit in November. Other Chapter programs included an exhibition of Cherokee crafts/customs; discussion of transportation/safety concerns with the Gwinnett County Commission; a tour of our historic Courthouse Square; an update on military preparedness by the Army Training Brigade Commander; and, holiday celebrations for the veteran--patients at the Decatur VA Hospital and for Tamassee residents of All States' I cottage. We have again increased our financial contributions to DAR projects/programs, and have lent numerous manhours in support of C.A.R., Lineage Research, Genealogical Records, and other committees. We are gratified by our progress, and optimistic that, as we continue to grow in DAR, we will further enrich ourselves and our Society in support of its motto, "God, Home, Country".

PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN

Mrs. T. A. Skelton, Jr., Regent

Pulaski Chapter has 99 members, including 6 new members, and 5 Junior members. Two were lost by death, and several papers are pending. Programs designed to promote the NSDAR objectives covered National Defense, the Constitution, Education, American History, Continental Congress, Conservation and Health. Three members went to the NW District Workshop, 2 to State Conference, and the Regent to a meeting of NW District Regents. Pulaski Chapter completed their Bicentennial Bookshelf project in which \$500.00 of matching funds was raised to provide books on the Constitution for the public library. At the request of the Chamber of Commerce, the Chapter provided a chairman for the Spalding County Bicentennial of the Constitution Commission. Chapter members participated in the Constitutional Bicentennial Activities which culminated during Constitution Week. Student medals and awards were given for DAR Good Citizen, ROTC, American Heritage, and American History. Contributions were given to State and general projects, and to a local scholarship fund. Excellent newspaper coverage included news and pictures of Chapter programs and projects. Pulaski chapter members continue to tell the DAR story, and to encourage everyone to honor their ancestors, to cherish their American Heritage, to learn more about the Constitution, and to fly the American Flag.

ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND

Mrs. Floyd P. Fort, Regent

Roanoke has 45 members. The desired number of programs were given on specific DAR work were presented at our meetings this past year. All financial obligations were met. We presented three awards to outstanding students, they are as follows: Good Citizen, Good Citizenship, and the History Award. Excellent coverage of meetings and activities in the local paper. Roanoke Chapter members look forward to a good year.

ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE CHAPTER, CHATSWORTH

Mrs. W. W. Fincher, Jr., Regent

Our Chapter has had a good year with interesting programs recommended by the National Society. We added three new members, one by application and two by transfer. Constitution Week was observed with a program on the Constitution and our Georgia Signers. The Mayor of Dalton and Chatsworth declared Constitution Week by signing a declaration and it was published in both local papers. Each member was presented a copy of the Constitution of the United States. We joined with local groups in celebrating the Bicentennial of the Constitution and gave a fifty dollar U.S. savings bond to a student who wrote the best theme on the Constitution. We honored a daughter of a Revolutionary Soldier with a marker in Whitfield County. Three Good Citizenship awards were given to a student in each of our high schools. We look forward to a good year with the cooperation and dedication of our members.

ROSWELL KING CHAPTER, DUNWOODY

Miss Patricia Ann Glenn, Regent

National Honorable Mention

State Honor Roll

Membership has increased by only 1 transfer; however, 8 prospects work on applications. Attendance has increased due to excellent publicity and outstanding programs. We celebrated the Bicentennial of the Constitution with a flag presentation and program on the Men Who Wrote the Constitution, and another was an address on the Roads to Ratification, by our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch. Elections put new people to work with Juniors serving as officers. We were represented at Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference (6 Pages) and Continental Congress. We collected 2,600 soup labels, TV Trading Stamps, several boxes of clothing for DAR Schools, and presented a Certificate of Appreciation to Southern Bell Pioneers who assisted in these collections. We continue to support the VA Hospital with volunteer hours, cash, books, magazines, games, personal articles, cancelled commemorative stamps, and shipped 90 lbs. hosiery to the Artificial Limb Department of Walter Reed Hospital. New areas of activity this year include: 1 American History Medal and Certificates, JAC projects involving 300 + children, 1 Correspondent Docent, 2 Pipes and Drum, 1 Friend of DAR Schools, 1 Meadow Garden Patron, 2 Senior Officers in the Glass Brothers Society, C.A.R., which we co-sponsor. We continue to give an ROTC Medal. Participation in the State Genealogical Records project yielded 68 pages of index, 5 pages of new material, and typed an index for another chapter. Full involvement for every member is our goal.

ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN

Mrs. James L. Thomson, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

St. Andrew's Parish Chapter has 48 members. We mourn the recent loss of one of our most beloved members, Mary Scoville. She was a past regent and a valuable contributor to all chapter activities. Other than the loss of our members we had a good year. All programs and activities were planned according to NSDAR objectives. One outstanding event was the Flag Day meeting that the chapter hosted for five area chapters. The speaker, The Rev. Franklin Pierce, Lt. Col., Retired, U.S. Army, gave an informative and inspiring speech for this occasion. The September meeting was also a meeting of the area chapters at the King and Prince Hotel. Mrs. Raiford Drew spoke on the U.S. Constitution. We also had a chapter program on the Constitution with an interesting speaker. Other programs included Meadow Garden, Indians, Conservation, National Defense, and History Essays. We received awards which included State Honor Roll, National Honorable Mention, First Place Transportation and Safety Report, Tri-Color Ribbon for Outstanding Yearbook, Pressbook certificate for adherence to the guide lines and Third Place award for the Scrapbook. The Chapter sent clothing to DAR and Indian Schools and useful items to the Veterans Hospital. Other activities consisted of presenting a Good Citizen Award and pins and certificates to the History Essay participants. Memorial Services were held for our deceased members. The Regent thanks the members for their assistance and cooperation.

SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Hugh D'Anna, Regent

National Honorable Mention

February, participated in the annual Georgia Day Parade. Placed wreath on Oglethorpe's monument. Greeted officials and enjoyed luncheon at the DeSoto Hilton Hotel. Three delegates attended State Conference. Five awards received. National awards for Year Book and Programs. Two delegates attended Continental Congress. Lt. Gen. John McLaughlin, USMC, Retired, guest at Flag Day Luncheon, Plantation Club, spoke on "The Flag of We the People". July Fourth wreath-laying ceremony at Button Gwinnett's monument, Colonial Cemetery, involved Savannah, Bonaventure and Lachlan McIntosh Chapters. Uniformed Girls Scout Troop from North Carolina attended ceremony. Commendation received from Mrs. James Leitch, State Regent. Members

assisted the Magna Charta Exhibit at the Savannah Exposition in August. The costumed official Town Crier greeted guests with "Oyez!" etc., at the Constitution Day Luncheon held in Plantation Club. Officers of the three hostess chapters wore colonial costumes. A table-centered-banner proclaimed "We the People". Judge John Sognier, Georgia Court of Appeals, extolled "The U.S. Constitution". A "Good Citizen's Medal" was awarded Thomas J. Coffey, Jr., Savannah Morning News Editor, and an Historical Map given Miss Caroline Watch, "Honorable Mention" recipient of a History Contest from Georgia. Churches, Fire Departments, Citizens were requested to ring bells at 4:00 p.m., Constitution Day. Mayor's proclamation received. Participated in Naturalization of new citizens. At State Board Meeting, Mrs. Harriet Harms, former regent, presented a Wagon Chair to Meadow Garden honoring Savannah Chapter. Visiting First State Vice Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, spoke on Civil Defense. Specifications approved, a tree was donated to the City of Savannah commemorating Constitution Year. Awarded one 50-year pin; four 25-year pins; 14 Good Citizenship Medals; one ROTC medal. Five new members were welcomed into the Chapter.

SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON

Mrs. Jewelene Epps Jones, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll****

State Honor Roll

One of the highlights of our year was the coincidence of our activities with Constitution Week and the celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution. The chairman of the Newton County Commission for the Bicentennial, a member of Sergeant Newton Chapter, invited the two local DAR Chapters to participate in a continuing celebration, with the two Regents serving on the Commission. Our Chapter received from Congressman Pat Swindall 2 flags to be flown in front of the courthouse and the annex. We have enjoyed excellent cooperation from the staffs of the county library and schools, from the Mayor, the County Commissioners, local radio and cable television personnel, and our local newspaper publisher. Our programs have used National, State, and Chapter themes with interesting variety. Clothing was donated to Kate Duncan Smith and to Tamassee DAR Schools. These awards have been made: 2 Good Citizenship Medals and 2 certificates, 2 Good Citizen Pins and 2 certificates, 2 American History Medals, and 1 Bronze ROTC Medal. We have sent Campbell soup labels to DAR Schools, Christmas gifts to Veterans in the VA Hospital and nylon hose for cushioning uses. We have had representatives at State Conference, Fall Board of Management, and at a meeting at which our State Regent was guest of honor. Sergeant Newton Chapter has enjoyed a year of harmony and achievement.

STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON

Mrs. Robert Mahon, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

Stephen Heard Chapter, in its 86th year has carried out goals of the National Society through Educational, Patriotic and Historical programs emphasizing the Bicentennial Celebration of the Constitution and National Defense. A speaker was sponsored to present the Constitution to the middle school where copies of the Constitution were distributed by DAR members. A film on the Constitution was presented to the members of the DAR by local attorney. Church bells were rung and notices printed in the church bulletins. Constitution Week was proclaimed by the Mayor, spot announcements on the radio, a booth in the county fair where DAR members dressed in Colonial costumes distributed leaflets and copies of the Constitution, pictures and write up in local paper. American History month proclaimed by Mayor, spot announcements on radio, good publicity by press. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop and State Fall Board of Management. All required monetary contributions were funded, a generous donation of clothing was delivered to Tamassee. Thirty percent of membership subscribed to DAR Magazine. Two Good Citizenship pins, two Good Citizenship medals and one ROTC medal were presented. The Chapter has 52 members, 2 transfers, 1 resig-

nation, and we have lost 2 members by death. This Regent wishes to thank each member for their support and cooperation.

SUKEY HART CHAPTER, WARNER ROBINS

Mrs. Randle L. Cruthirds, Regent

National Honorable Mention

Sukey Hart Chapter with 38 members has carried out goals of the National Society and Georgia State Society through Educational, Patriotic, and Historical Programs with emphasis on National Defense. Regent sent four information letters to members and prospects. We celebrated our 5th birthday in October at home of Regent with covered dish supper (husbands and prospective members invited). Press coverage by *The Daily Sun* Food Editor, Glenda English Brigmond. Mrs. Sarah B. Daniels, Hawkinsville, spoke on the history of DAR through Insignia. Carolyn Hodges, Program Chairman, told the story of Sukey Hart. The paper published a full page with pictures. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. Contributions were made as required. Medals were presented to ROTC Cadets at both high schools. A certificate (from National) was presented to Dorothy Cretor for service in WAC during WWII. Our Chapter gave certificates to Alline C. Lusk, Outstanding Junior and to Margaret D. Chancy for leadership in the celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America, a part of Houston County Bicentennial Commission (project of Gov. Joe Frank Harris) and our Chapter. Two mayors signed proclamations for Constitution Week with press and television coverage. Our September program was at the city library (open to the public). City Attorney, James Elliott address: The Constitution, 200 years. He was presented a picture of the "Framing of the Constitution". Arbor Day, Georgia Day, and American History Month were celebrated in February. We supported DAR and Indian Schools. This first year as Regent has been rewarding, my appreciation to all members for their support and cooperation.

State Honor Roll

SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER

Mrs. Joseph Girone, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

The Sunbury Chapter has 36 members with a request for one new membership and a transfer request pending. We hope to attain a membership of 40 during the coming year. We have had excellent programs including a committee workshop, a National Defense program with a speaker from the U.S. Navy Supply Corps School in Athens, and a slide-talk program on Kate Duncan Smith School. Our Flag program included obtaining worn flags from around the community to be burned. Former Regent Mrs. Cecil H. Grider has published a genealogical book, "*McGehee Descendants, Vol. 1*". The Chapter donated a copy to the Georgia Archives, and Mrs. Grider donated a copy to the NSDAR Library. We presented a Good Citizens Essay award and check to a senior high school student; and a Good Citizenship medal to another senior high school student. The high school was made aware of DAR Scholarships. We have an active C.A.R. Chapter with an excellent senior president. For Constitution Week we obtained good publicity through the local newspaper, the local radio station, and a local TV channel. We received State recognition and an award for our Conservation Report which showed we gave out over 1,500 Dogwood trees in our county. The State Highway Department helped plant about 500 Dogwood trees. We presented several veterans and families with magnificent Thank-giving baskets and supplied a VA Hospital with requested supplies. Clothing was sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee and Bacone. We were represented at State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board. We have an active, interested, and cooperative membership.

State Honor Roll

TALLASSEE CHAPTER, TIFTON

Mrs. Cecilia T. Smith, Regent

Tallassee Chapter of Tifton, Georgia had their History Month Awards in February of 1987. Later we gave our Good Citizenship Medals to two high school students. We followed these programs with historical themes. Then we honored a high school student with an ROTC medal. In September we had the honor of having our State Regent and Southwest District Director to a luncheon to celebrate our Constitution's Centennial. Our Vice Regent gave another account the following month about the signer's personal lives. Our Regent was appointed to the county's Constitutional Council. She has attended meetings with them and done two letters to promote club leaders to get participation among their members to attend performances about the Constitution given at Abraham Baldwin College. At Christmas we had a musical skit with Mrs. R. E. Jones as Director. Since we were unable to obtain the speaker we wanted for National Defense in January, our Regent reviewed the book "The History of Skidaway Island" by V. E. Kelly. We have had good publicity on our National Defense Reports. We have also given books to the Dublin Veterans Hospital, and have tried to support the DAR image.

THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE

Mrs. B. Kay Yarbrough, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

Thomasville Chapter was honored by a visit in February by State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch. We celebrated Georgia Day, American History Month and honored our essay winners. Five members, including 2 pages attended state conference. Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar presented our March program, "What Is DAR?" In April, Regent Malone and Paula Jarrett rode the Georgia bus to Continental Congress. Kay Yarbrough served as Chief Page and Marshal. Members remaining in Thomasville enjoyed a historical program. Our annual salad luncheon in May honored Sheila Massey, JAC Chairman. New Chapter officers were installed. Summer workshop in Dawson was attended by 7 members. Three state chairman made the entire 4 district trip. The Bicentennial of the Constitution was celebrated. Activities included a courthouse celebration, Food Fiesta, Breakfast with the Signers, and school programs. We planted 13 live Oak trees. Our speaker was Florida Bicentennial Chairman, Carol Bellemey. In October, a demonstration on pomadours was given as our American Heritage program. Three members attended Fall Board. Our National Defense program was presented in November. Night meetings were held to benefit working members. We achieved the Hightower Award, sold 78 American flags and presented one, we had one National JAC winner, presented 2 citizenship manuals, contributed books and money to the library, increased membership by 8 including 2 junior members, listed 4 homes with Bed and Breakfast, became Meadow Garden Patrons, assisted Veteran-Patients and had the outstanding regent in the southwest district. We were saddened by the death of 3 members.

State Honor Roll

THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. James Forsyth, Regent

Thronateeska Chapter continues to work to fulfill the objectives of our National Society. Interesting programs have highlighted each meeting. We observed Constitution Week with a joint meeting with the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter. Special guest speaker was Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent. We were honored to have Southwest District Director. Mrs. William Wilson and four honorary State Regents attend the luncheon. Chapter members from surrounding counties were invited. Approximately 100 attended. Proclamation signed by the Mayor and interviews on television. One school participated in an essay contest. Sponsored in conjunction with the Downtown Exchange Club of Albany an "Avenue of Flags". We co-sponsor a C.A.R. Chapter, Thronateeska. We participated in their Flag Day luncheon and many other activities. Chapter submitted to Genealogical Records Committee 72 pages of Bible records. State Curator, Mr. Dennis J. F. Beall presented a program on the Period Rooms of the NSDAR Museum. Honored all past regents as Chapter observed 93rd birthday. Had a district winner in

the American History Essay contest. Chapter had representation at Georgia State Conference, Continental Congress and District Workshop. Regent attended Fall Board of Management. Chapter presented to American Room *Memoirs of Miss Margaret Mercer*, by Casper Morris, 1848. This Regent is deeply grateful to her officers, chairmen and members for their support.

TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA

Mrs. Ernest L. Boggus, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll

The Toccoa Chapter NSDAR has a membership of 47. Three members were lost by death this year. Seven new members are pending. The Chapter continues to strive to fulfill the objectives of the organization and to meet the goals of the National Society. We were represented at State Conference and District meetings. Constitution Week had good coverage with newspaper articles, radio and television. One chapter meeting was held at Tamassee. An interesting walking tour was given by Mr. Cantrell, Program Director, and was host at a luncheon in the dining room. In February the George Washington birthday luncheon was celebrated at the Toccoa Country Club. At this time the Good Citizens Awards were given to students from Stephens County High School and Franklin County High School. Clothing was sent to Tamassee and to Kate Duncan Smith.

TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE

Mrs. Herbert B. Kimzey, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

Our Chapter was organized in 1909. We have 74 members. We have had an outstanding year with excellent programs in compliance with those laid out by our National and State officers. Our National Defense reports have been given with enthusiasm with members participating. An informative program was given on Resolutions. Constitution Week was observed with proclamations, newspaper articles and radio spots. Members sent letters to representatives urging them to support the bill urging Georgia to withdraw from the Committee to change the Constitution. Contributions were made to the three DAR schools with 14 lbs. of clothing and 162 soup labels. Our quota for subscriptions to the DAR Magazine was filled and a magazine presented each month to the Regional Library. We were represented at the State Conference, the Fall of Board of Management and Workshop. Essay contests were sponsored in two counties and certificates and medals presented. The ROTC Medal was presented and contributions made to the Veterans-Patients Committee. Good Citizenship certificates and medals were presented to winners in high schools of two counties and an excellent program given. A contribution to the maintenance of Meadow Garden and the President General's Project of "Pipes & Drum" was made. The highlight of our Chapter for the year was the splendid programs given, the participation at our meetings, and the interest displayed by our young people in the Essay and Good Citizenship contests. The Regent is most grateful to the officers, committees and members for their faithful support.

VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA

Miss Flora Catherine Snooks, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

The Vidalia Chapter NSDAR has 76 members. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Southeast District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. New officers will be elected in May, 1988. We had the privilege of recognizing young citizens from several area schools through Good Citizens Awards. National Defense, Good Citizenship Medals and American History Month Essay competition. Constitution Week and the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States were celebrated with proclamations signed by Mayors of both Toombs and Montgomery Counties as well as County Commissioners from these counties. Formal ceremonies were conducted at City Hall on September 17, 1987 which included an honor guard and local officials. The Vidalia Chapter was also responsible for getting the participation of a

large grocery store chain in printing the "We The People" logo on their grocery bags. The Vidalia Chapter will be celebrating its 60th birthday this year in April. We also had the privilege of being recognized as having an Outstanding Yearbook by the National Program Committee. This Regent is most grateful for the support and cooperation of the membership of the Vidalia Chapter.

WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER, EAST POINT

Miss Louise Davis, Regent

The Whitehall Inn Chapter has 14 members. Though we are a small chapter we have achieved many worthwhile and rewarding goals this year. We are deeply saddened by the death of our Chapter Chaplain, Mrs. Lila Stenz, on the 22nd of September of 1987. We held a Memorial Service at our October meeting in her memory. Our Chapter was represented at the Georgia State Conference in Atlanta, Georgia March 12-14, 1987. Chapter members attended Memorial Day services in our area in honor of our War Veterans on National Memorial Day. Our Program Chairman presented the following programs at our meetings: Georgia History Week; National History Month; Meadow Garden; "Constitution Week"; Veterans Day; Thanksgiving; Christmas; Our DAR Schools — Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Martha Berry, and Crossnore — their yearly activities and their goals; Conservation; The Bicentennial of the Constitution of the USA; Memorial Day; and Flag Day — June 14, 1987. Our Regent gave a message on the activities at the 96th Continental Congress. We contributed \$108.00 to our DAR National and State funds. We gave 35 pounds of clothing to Tamassee DAR School. We have 4 DAR magazine subscriptions in our Chapter. The Regent very much appreciates the loyal support of our chapter members.

WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LAFAYETTE

Mrs. J. William Rhyne, Regent

National Gold Honor Roll

State Honor Roll

William Marsh Chapter has had a most successful and interesting year. A highlight of the year was a visit from our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, who spoke on the Road to Ratification of the United States Constitution. Our Chapter was an active participant in the Walker County Celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States. We sold 150 United States Flags in conjunction with this occasion. We presented 3 Good Citizen Awards, 3 American History Essay Awards, and 2 Junior ROTC Medals. October found us traveling to Kate Duncan Smith School with boxes and soup labels. It was a great experience for all of us and made us extremely proud of this fine school. Our veterans visited in 2 local rest homes and remembered throughout the year with special emphasis on Veterans Day and Christmas. Our local news media are most cooperative and give us excellent coverage. The Regent was privileged to be interviewed on a talk show on Channel 53. This was an opportunity to tell the story of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

WILLIAM MCINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON

Mrs. Charles G. Farrigan, Regent

An Outstanding Constitution Celebration Week! We raised our American Flags around the Courthouse September 17th and 19th, a Daughter of our Chapter made and displayed plywood cutouts of the twelve states in the Courthouse yard that had signers of the Constitution and our Chairman conducted an interesting substitution program when our film did not arrive on time for our September meeting. The film when it arrived was taken to our schools for showing to history students. Our Chapter was represented in the County Constitution Week Parade with a decorated car and 4 members in spite of the rain. Other programs included Present Status of American First Citizens, Women of the Revolutionary War, Continental Congress and the Resolutions, National Defense Speaker and Winners of the American History Essay Awards all as Patriotic, Historical and Educational. We had our first Christmas Luncheon this year! Our Georgia Flag finally arrived and is displayed at the Chapter House and our Yearbook includes the

words of the Georgia Pledge so we can comply with including this pledge in our meeting opening. The History Book Committee has worked hard this year to have a Reprint of the Butts County History published and distributed in January or February. We have 66 members having lost 4 by death and have 6 prospective new members who are working on their papers. The Regent appreciates the support and hardwork of her 1st Vice Regent and all of her Executive Committee for their cooperation made this a better year.

WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN

Mrs. Howard Williams, Regent

William Witcher Chapter has had a program on all the required subjects. Our "Birthday of Constitution" was given by Dr. James F. Cook from Floyd Junior College. Several members attended Dedication Day at Kate Duncan Smith School and carried over a thousand pounds of clothing. Books were carried to Veterans Hospital, Atlanta. We have had some very interesting programs and hope to do better next year.

XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME

Mrs. Gerald Vick, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Xavier Chapter continues to work to fulfill the objectives of our National Society. Our programs have included all the categories of special interest to DAR. One of our outstanding programs was given by Chieftains Museum which compared the Cherokee Constitution with the Constitution of the United States. Our Chapter actively participated in our community's Bicentennial Celebration, cooperating with SAR, by sponsoring the Connecticut float in a parade, and by decorating a vacant store window in Rome's downtown area. We took part in the annual observance of Veterans Day by placing a wreath on the tomb of Rome's known soldier, Robert Graves. We were represented at Continental Congress, Georgia State Conference, and 7 members attended Continental Congress, Georgia State Conference, and 7 members attended the workshop in Carrollton. Our service to the Veterans at Northwest Regional Hospital included participation in a Valentine's Day party and individual gifts at Christmas. Four of our members were able to greet the DAR School tour buses that visited Berry College from Ohio. We gave 15 Good Citizen pins, 8 Good Citizenship medals, and 3 American History medals. Our birdseed sales still enables us to provide grave markers for our membership and to make extra contributions to DAR Schools, in addition to the clothing and soup labels. The Regent is proud of the involvement of Xavier members and appreciative of their support and cooperation.

Bylaws

BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Article I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Article II

OBJECTS

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of

the National Society, the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

Article IV OFFICERS

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting.

Article V ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for three years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Proviso: This amendment shall not go into effect until the election of state officers in 1992.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two successive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term. Any member holding active membership in a Chapter in the Georgia State Society shall be eligible to hold a State office, provided she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years.

Section 4. Nomination of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by the voting members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. Action of the Executive Committee shall be ratified at the next Fall Board of Management or State Conference, whichever shall come first. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer, automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

Article VI DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the Memorial Service during State conference and shall be responsible for In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall receive the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed only in institutions with accounts covered by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or by the Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation, and the amount in any one institution shall not exceed the maximum amount of insurance coverage. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Account. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties where there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian

Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of Archives and History. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDAR Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She shall have custody and supervision of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections of the State Department of Archives and History.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society. Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use at State Conference.

Article VII MEETINGS

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impractical to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credentials blanks to the Chapters not less than sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the state that are entitled to representations at the Continental Congress. The number of representative from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. A member holding two or more offices, each carrying a vote at an annual State Conference, shall be limited to vote only in one of the offices held by said member.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference the privileges of the floor shall be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates or their alternates from their respective chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

Article VIII STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be four dollars for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before December 1. A minimum of \$1.83 shall be used to cover all State per capita assessments,

and the balance shall be allocated to the General State Dues Fund. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the States dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee, appointed by the State Regent, shall be composed of seven members, to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two Honorary State Regents, one active Chapter Regent and one active Chapter member. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State Dues, a Conference registration fee of \$3.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws, this fee to be paid whether represented or not.

Section 4. State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Others members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

Article IX EXPENSES

Section 1. Two thousand dollars (\$2,000) shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary travel expenses.

Section 2. Necessary administrative expenses of the State Regent shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund.

Article X STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, in their absence, the First Vice Regent of the Chapters of the state, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the Fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It may meet whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen, Vice Chairmen and Committee Members of National and Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

Article XI EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian, at the request of the State Regent, attends the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. This Committee performs such duties of the Board between its meetings as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

Article XII CHAPTERS

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided

by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed 250 words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

Article XIII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian. The State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter, at least sixty days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

Article XIV RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, shall be the governing authority in Parliamentary Law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21.) No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 211.)

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designations of the Conferences after the First Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February, 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27)

Columbus, March 31- April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29 - March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973. (76) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1974. (77) Athens, March 13-14-15, 1975. (78) Macon, March 16-17-18, 1976. (79) Augusta, March 8-9-10, 1977. (80) Rome, March 16-17-18, 1978. (81) Atlanta, March 13-14-15, 1979. (82) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1980. (83) Albany, March 12-13-14, 1981. (84) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1982. (85) Columbus, March 10-11-12, 1983. (86) Savannah, March 8-9-10, 1984. (87) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1985. (88) Macon, March 13-14-15, 1986. (89) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1987, (90) Augusta, March 10-11-12, 1988.

Items of Information

ACTS OF INCORPORATION

See pages 178-182 in 1962-1963 State Proceedings for the Act of Incorporation Document of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

AWARDS

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1989.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1988). SEE FIGURE BESIDE CHAPTER NAME IN CHAPTER REGENTS DIRECTORY.

BYLAWS

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar by the Chapter Treasurer.

CHANGE OF NAME

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent by the Chapter Treasurer.

CHAPTER ELECTIONS

As soon as Chapter elections are held, names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N. W.,

Washington, D. C., 2006 to the State Regent or State Regent-Elect and to the Recording Secretary by May 1st. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address, zip code and telephone number. A Chapter Regent may not serve for more than six consecutive years. This being added in order for our Bylaws to conform to the National Bylaws.

DUES

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$4.00 per member before December 1. State dues shall immediately be paid on all new members accepted at the February 1 and two April Board meetings of the National Society. National Dues of \$15.00 per member sent to the Treasurer-General, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006 before December 1, 1988.

CONFERENCE REGISTRATION FEE

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer with the State dues on or before December 1, \$3.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether represented or not.

Rules for representation of chapters at Continental Congress:

"Chapters having less than 50 paid members on February 1 are entitled to be represented by the Regent or in her absence the Vice Regent or alternate; chapters having 50 to 199 paid members on February 1, one delegate in addition to the Regent; chapters having 200 to 299 paid members on February 1, two delegates in addition to the Regent, and for each additional 100 members one additional delegate." (Article XIII, Section 3-C, National Bylaws.)

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. (Article VIII, Section 4, of the State Bylaws.)

CONTRIBUTIONS

ALL contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

DECEASED MEMBERS

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General, State Chaplain and State Registrar by the Corresponding Chapter Officer. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service pages for State Proceedings.

GEORGIA HOSPITALITY FUND

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds a social event in Washington during Continental Congress which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$300.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative." Adopted.

PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-60, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officers and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work." Adopted.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

To insure uniformity and convenience in binding, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8½ X 11 inches, with 1½ to 2 inch margin on left side, 1½ inches at top and 1 inch on right side and at bottom. Four copies shall be sent to State Chairman of Genealogical Records.

INFORMATION FOR CHAPTER REGENTS

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

INFORMATION FOR STATE OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

LIST OF DAR SCHOOLS

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamasee DAR School, Tamasee, S. C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga., 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N. C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, KY. 41822.

MEADOW GARDEN

The deed to Meadow Garden property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia, Meadow Garden Address: 1320 Independence St., Augusta 30901. Resident Manager: (404) 724-4174.

NEW ADMINISTRATION RESERVE FOR CONTINGENCIES FUND

For the entire resolution setting up the "General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00," found on pp. 203-204 of the 1979 Proceedings the following substitute resolution was adopted by the 88th State Conference: RESOLVED that at the end of each administration \$6,000.00 be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies" fund, this money to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration, and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration. All other surplus monies in the General Fund, other than funds which are designated, are to be divided equally between the General Savings Account and the Meadow Garden Capital Investment Fund as provided in the Capital Investment Fund Resolution passed in 1979 (pp. 62-63, 1979 Proceedings). This transaction is to be handled by April 30 every two years before the auditors close out the books of an administration, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$6,000.00 at the beginning of each new administration. (This fund is to be known as "New Administration Reserve for Contingencies Fund.") Adopted.

NOMINATIONS

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

“Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication.”

PROCEEDINGS MAILING LIST

Three copies to the State Regent and five copies to the State Recording Secretary; one copy to the immediate Past State Regent and the immediate Past State Recording Secretary; one copy to each Chapter Regent for use in the chapter, and one to each immediate Past State Officer who is not currently serving; and one copy to each of the following: Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen of State and National Committees, also one to immediate Past State and National Chairmen and Chapter Regents who are not currently serving; one to the President and Recording Secretary of State Officers Club; one to the President and Recording Secretary of Chapter Regents' Club; also, one to immediate Past President and Recording Secretary of each club (all without duplication); and one copy to each of the following five schools; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S. C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N. C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass 01952; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41622; and the Indian school, Bacone College, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401; One copy to the President General, Recording Secretary General and Parliamentarian, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006; One copy to State President and past State President, C. A. R. and to Senior State President and immediate past Senior State President, C. A. R.; and to Senior President of C. A. R. societies in Georgia. One copy to each of the following national headquarters: National Society, SAR, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Ky. 40203; one copy to the State President of SAR; one copy to the State President of S. R., Savannah. One copy to Department of Archives, attention: Mrs. Sandy Boling, 330 Capitol Avenue, S. E., Atlanta 30334. One copy to Mrs. Carroll Parker, Georgia State Library, 301 Judicial Bldg., 40 Capitol Square, Atlanta, 30334. One copy to Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical Dept., 1180 Washington Avenue, Macon 31210, and one copy to Columbus Library, W. C. Bradley Genealogical Room, Bradley Ave., Columbus 31906, one copy to the Georgia Historical Society, 501 Whitaker St., Savannah 31401 and the Auditor. The remaining copies are to be sent to the State Recording Secretary to be sold for \$5.00 per copy plus \$1.00 for postage.

REPORTS FOR PROCEEDINGS

Reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible not to exceed 250 words type-written (DOUBLE SPACED) upon one side of three-holed punched, unruled paper, 8½ x 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary, the ORIGINAL being sent to the State Recording Secretary for the Proceedings. Chapter Regents' Reports by February 1. State Officers and State Chairmen's Report are due on or before February 15.

A standard HEADING of ALL reports must conform to the Headings found in the Proceedings and must start at least 1½ inches from top of sheet of paper. Leave 1 inch between bottom of Headings and start of report. LEFT MARGIN of report must be 1 inch minimum. Please check previous Proceedings for correct heading. Entire report should consist of one paragraph. Winners of awards of State Officers and State Chairmen shall be listed on a SEPARATE sheet of paper. State Officers and State Chairmen send to the State Recording Secretary and the State Regent, the awards to be given next year on a SEPARATE sheet of paper — exactly as it is printed in the Proceedings.

DATE FOR ANNUAL AUDIT

WHEREAS, every effort must be made to have all material to the printer as early as possible to facilitate delivery of the Proceedings to the members,

RESOLVED: That the end of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR fiscal year for audit purposes be changed from May 31st to April 30th.

ABSOLUTE DEADLINE FOR PROCEEDINGS MATERIAL

WHEREAS, a definite deadline must be established and adhered to for all reports and material to be in the hands of the Proceedings Committee in order to be delivered to the Printer by June 1st.

RESOLVED: That all FINAL reports and materials must be received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1st with the exception of the Auditor's report and any information sent out by the National DAR Headquarters. This does not alter the requirement in the "Items of Information" in the Proceedings that all reports shall be sent to the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15th, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

AND FURTHER RESOLVED: This policy will be strictly adhered to and the material not received by the State Recording by May 1st will be omitted from the Proceedings.

REAFFIRMATION

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society reaffirm the following Resolution adopted at the Fall Board of Management in Albany, October 23, 1981, which reads as follows: "Presentation of Awards" WHEREAS, all awards are given by State Officers and State Chairmen; and WHEREAS, February 1st is the closing date of all work for said awards; BE IT RESOLVED: That no State Officer nor State Chairman may present her report or award(s) at State Conference unless said report, with list of award(s) is in the hands of the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary at least ten (10) days before State Conference.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

GOLD HONOR ROLL STARS

A Gold Star is awarded when a chapter achieves the National Gold Honor Roll three consecutive years. For each additional three consecutive years, another Gold Star is awarded. If a chapter fails to achieve Gold Honor Roll any year, all stars are lost as they are awarded for consecutive achievement. National Honor Roll creditation comes from the National Chairman of the National Honor Roll Committee.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR BUDGET 1988-89

(Based on Income of dues from 7800 members)

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Berry College (.06 per capita) | 468.00 | |
| Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.10 per capita) | 780.00 | |
| Tamassee DAR School (.10 per capita) | 780.00 | |
| Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.04 per capita) | 312.00 | |
| McCall Genealogical Fund (.03 per capita) | 234.00 | |
| Meadow Garden Maintenance (1.50 per capita) | 11,700.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 14,274.00 |
| Administrative Operating Expenses | 2,376.00 | |
| Audit of State Treasurer's Books | 500.00 | |
| Continental Congress Hospitality Fund | 300.00 | |
| Good Citizens Awards (4 district winners) | 100.00 | |
| American History Month Essay Awards (4) | 100.00 | |
| Printing of State Proceedings | 5,000.00 | |
| State Conference Expenses | 500.00 | |
| State Regent's Travel Allowance | 2,000.00 | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Capital Investment Fund | 3,000.00 | |
| Outstanding Junior Member Pin | 50.00 | |
| Contingency Reserve Fund | 3,000.00 | |
| | | 16,926.00 |
| | | 31,200.00 |

*NOTE: \$1.83 per capita requirements as set forth in State Bylaws.

STATE HONOR ROLL 1988-1989

1. State Dues of \$4.00 per member sent to State Treasurer before December 1, 1988.
2. Conference registration fee of \$3.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled sent with state dues to State Treasurer before December 1, 1988. Representation is based on February 1, 1988 membership and this fee is to be paid whether represented or not.
3. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for any project: maintenance (includes Capital Investment Fund), furnishings or landscaping.
4. Representative at business session of State Conference, 1988, in Augusta.
5. Representation at District Workshop and business session of Fall Board of Management, 1988.
6. Subscription to DAR Magazine by at least 20% of members, based on February 1, 1988 membership.
7. Provision of Senior leadership and/or contribution to State C. A. R. work sent to the State Treasurer.
8. At least one newspaper article sent to State Press Book Chairman according to her instructions.
9. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for the President General's Project.
10. Typed Chapter Regent's report per instruction under Items of Information in Proceedings sent to State Regent and State Recording Secretary and postmarked no later than February 1, 1989.
11. This report mailed to State Treasurer no later than February 1, 1989.

1988-89 NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

STATE _____ CHAPTER _____ COMPUTER CODE # _____
NAME OF CHAPTER HONOR ROLL CHAIRMAN _____

For Honor Roll credit, please complete BOTH forms with "Yes" or "No" and answer all questions BEFORE February 16, 1989, please send BOTH copies to *YOUR STATE HONOR ROLL CHAIRMAN*. Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period March 1, 1988 to March 1, 1989.

- ___ 1. A. NATIONAL DUES: National dues for ALL chapter members must be received in the office of Treasurer General on or before December 1, 1988.
B. TOTAL MEMBERSHIP: Based on National figures of 2/5/88, did your chapter have a net increase in membership through 2/3/89? Give the 2/3/89 membership count in your chapter _____. Deaths occurring between 12/1/88 and 2/3/89 do not count against a chapter for Honor Roll. ALL transfers occurring between February 5, 1988 and February 3, 1989, do not count
- ___ 2. NATIONAL DEFENSE: (Both must be answered in affirmative to qualify.)
Did your chapter:
 - ___ A. Have one program on National Defense and, using only NSDAR material, devote at least 5 minutes to a report on National Defense at each other regular meeting?
 - ___ B. Have a program on the Continental Congress, including a SUMMARY of the Resolutions adopted?

- ___ 3. DAR SCHOOLS: (BOTH A and B must be answered affirmatively to qualify.)
Give amount of money your chapter contributed.
A. \$ _____ Kate Duncan Smith B. \$ _____ Tamassew
- ___ 4. CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR FUNDS: Contributions MUST be made to ALL to qualify. (Amount MUST be indicated.) Minimum contribution to each \$1.00 except when more is specified.
A. \$ _____ President General's Project
B. \$ _____ Investment Trust Fund (\$5.00 minimum)
C. \$ _____ NSDAR Museum General Fund
D. \$ _____ Seimes Microfilm Center
E. \$ _____ NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund
F. \$ _____ Occupational Therapy Scholarship
G. \$ _____ Americana Room Fund
H. \$ _____ NSDAR Centennial Jubilee Fund
I. \$ _____ Junior Membership (\$5.00 net proceeds from Junior sales or \$5.00 contribution to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund)
- ___ 5. DAR MAGAZINE: (BOTH A and B must be answered affirmatively to qualify.)
___ A. Do the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine through your chapter total 20% of your 2/3/89 membership, including subscriptions to schools, libraries, professional offices, etc.?
___ B. Did your chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between February 5, 1988, and February 3, 1989? Minimum of \$30.00 is required whether sent individually or as part of a group-sponsored advertisement.
- ___ 6. YOUTH WORK: (Must answer 5 affirmatively to qualify.) Did your chapter:
___ Provide C. A. R. Senior Leadership and/or contribute to C. A. R.?
___ Promote the DAR Good Citizens program through DAR Good Citizens Committee?
___ Sponsor Junior American Citizens activities and/or contribute to the National JAC Prize Fund?
___ Present an ROTC Award or contribute at least \$2.00 to the NSDAR ROTC Award program?
___ Present Good Citizenship Medals through National Defense Committee?
___ Promote the American History Essay Contest?
___ Send aid of any kind to Bacone College and/or the American Indians Scholarship Fund?
- ___ 7. SERVICE RENDERED BY CHAPTER: (Must answer 5 affirmatively to qualify.) Did your chapter:
___ Give *Pillars of Patriotism* to: ___ DAR Good Citizen, or ___ American History Month Essay Winner, or ___ Speaker, or ___ News Media?
___ Send at least 5 typed original pages of genealogical source records through the State Chairman to the office of National Chairman?
___ Contribute a book or funds to the NSDAR Library?
___ Tell the DAR story of service through press, radio and/or TV?
___ Present or participate in presentation of The Flag of the USA or a Braille USA Flag to a historic site, public place, school, individual, youth or adult group?
___ Promote DAR Service for Veteran-Patients?
___ Participate in community events/activities promoting DAR objectives?
- ___ 8. NSDAR SPONSORED SPECIAL OBSERVANCES: (BOTH MUST be answered affirmatively to qualify.) Did your chapter promote and report to your State Chairman observance of:
___ Constitution Week? ___ American History Month?

GOLD HONOR ROLL: A confirmed "YES" to all 8 questions entitles chapters to Honor Roll certificates with a Gold Ribbon.

SILVER HONOR ROLL: A confirmed "YES" to 7 questions entitles chapter to certificate with Silver Ribbon. (#4 must be answered "Yes" with amounts listed.)

HONORABLE MENTION: A confirmed "YES" to 6 questions entitles chapter to Honorable Mention Certificate. (#4 must be answered "Yes" with amounts listed.)

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR

Published by The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. (Supply exhausted.)

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1956. (Supply exhausted.)

Supplement of Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1966, (Supply exhausted.)

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR, compiled by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Registrar, and published in 1976. Price \$10.00, plus \$1.90 mailing charges. Send orders for the 1976 book to: the Lucy Cook Memorial Fund Chairman. (Supply exhausted.)

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR, Compiled by Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, State Registrar, and published in 1986. Price \$12.50, plus \$2.00 mailing charges. Send orders for the 1986 book to: The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

THE HISTORY OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, 1899-1981, compiled by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, State Regent, with the assistance of Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Historian, and published in 1981, Price \$25.00, plus \$1.75 mailing. Order from the State Historian.

MEMORIALS

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial — A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial — Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, past Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial — In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest — Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General.

TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

Hightower, Memorial Endowment Fund — (\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund — (\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent, completed in 1962.

BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College — (\$7,640.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

The Edna De Lamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College — (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

Winners of 1988 Awards

STATE TREASURER

CHAPTERS OBTAINING STATE HONOR ROLL:

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| AUGUSTA | JOHN FRANKLIN WREN |
| AUGUSTIN CLAYTON | JOHN HOUSTOUN |
| BARON DEKALB | JOHN LAURENS |
| BENJAMIN HAWKINS | JOSEPH HABERSHAM |
| BUTTON GWINNETT | LACHLAN MCINTOSH |
| CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN | LAMAR LAFAYETTE |
| CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB | LYMAN HALL |
| CHEHAW | MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH |
| CHEROKEE | NANCY HART |
| COLLEGE HILL | NATHANIEL ABNEY |
| COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH | NATHANIEL MACON |
| COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER | OLD HEROD |
| COLONEL WILLIAM FEW | OLIVER NORTON |
| COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN | OOTHCALOGA |
| COMMODORE RICHARD DALE | PETER EARLY |
| FIELDING LEWIS | ROSWELL KING |
| FORT FREDERICA | SERGEANT NEWTON |
| FORT PEACHTREE | STEPHEN HEARD |
| GEORGE WALTON | SUKEY HART |
| HANCOCK | SUNBURY |
| HAWKINSVILLE | THOMASVILLE |
| HIGHTOWER TRAIL | TOMOCHICHI |
| JOHN BENSON | VIDALIA |
| JOHN CLARKE | WILLIAM MARSH |
| JOHN FLOYD | |

CHAPTERS OBTAINING HONORABLE MENTION:

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| ATLANTA | KETTLE CREEK |
| BURKHALTER | LADY HUNTINGDON |
| CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON | LAGRANGE |
| COUNCIL OF SAFETY | MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON |
| ELIJAH CLARKE | MINERAL SPRINGS |
| ETOWAH | OGLETHORPE |
| GENERAL DANIEL NEWNAN | SAINT ANDREWS PARISH |
| GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS | SAVANNAH |
| GOVERNOR TREUTLEN | THRONATEESKA |
| JOHN BALL | TOCCOA |

XAVIER

AMERICAN HERITAGE

Membership 1-75
First Place: \$5.00 and Certificate - John Laurens Chapter
Second Place: Certificate - Philadelphia Winn Chapter
Third Place: Certificate - Roswell King Chapter
Membership Over 75
First Place: \$5.00 and Certificate - Brier Creek Chapter
Each receives \$5.00 and Certificate
Second Place: Certificate - Baron DeKalb Chapter
Third Place: Certificate - Nathaniel Macon Chapter
Special Award: Oliver Morton Chapter for most outstanding project — Repairing/Restoration of Old Clinton Cemetery.

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Best Overall Report:
First Place, \$5.00, George Walton Chapter
Second Place, \$3.00, Thomasville Chapter
Third Place, \$2.00, Augusta Chapter
\$5.00 Award to the Chapter with the most schools participating in the Essay Contest:
Augusta Chapter with 13 Schools participating

AMERICAN INDIANS

Per Capita Contribution, Chapter over 100 members:
First Place — Brunswick Chapter, \$10.00
Second Place — Fort Peachtree Chapter
Per Capita Contribution: Chapter under 100 members:
First Place — Button Gwinnett Chapter, \$10.00
Second Place — Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter
Program Awards:
First Place — A Tie - Roswell King Chapter, \$5.00, Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, \$5.00
Second Place — Matthew Talbot Chapter
A Special Award of \$5.00 to Abraham Baldwin Chapter for the management of fund raising for reconstruction of a log house, very like that of Creek Indian Chief William McIntosh, at McIntosh Reserve, Carroll County, Ga.

BED AND BREAKFAST

Chapters with 1-50 members — College Hill Chapter
Chapters with 51-100 members — Tie: General James Jackson Chapter and Nancy Hart Chapter
Chapters 101 members and over — Thomasville Chapter

COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS HISTORIES

Awards in each of the following membership categories:
1-50 — \$5.00, 1987 to Hightower Trail Chapter
51-100 — \$5.00, 1987 to John Laurens Chapter
Over 100 — \$5.00, 1987 tie Button Gwinnett Chapter and Joseph Habersham Chapter

CONSERVATION

Awards of \$5 for best overall reports go to Sukey Hart, membership under 50; LaGrange, membership 51-100; Tie: Cherokee, Fort Peachtree, Hawkinsville,, membership over 101. \$5 to Lamar-LaFayette for most comprehensive report.

CONSTITUTION WEEK

Mrs. Charles H. Hickman, State Chairman, announces the following awards: Membership 1-45 — 1st place, Lady Huntingdon. Membership 46-75 — 1st place, General Daniel Stewart, Philadelphia Winn and Stephen Heard. Membership over 75 - 1st Place, John Franklin Wren and Fort Peachtree. Awards for most outstanding joint report go to the three chapters in Columbus: Button Gwinnett, George Walton and Oglethorpe. Award for the most outstanding chapter report in the state goes to Thomasville.

COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S. R.

Awards for best reports on activities with and assistance to SAR and S. R.

First Place — \$5.00 and Certificate

Duplicate awards to Hawkinsville and Joseph Habersham

Second Place — \$3.00 and Certificate

Duplicate awards to Cherokee and General Daniel Newman

Third Place — \$2.00 and Certificate

Elijah Clarke

Honorable Mention — Certificate

Bainbridge, Fort Frederica, Fort Peachtree, George Walton Oglethorpe, Xavier

DAR GOOD CITIZENS

NE District, Tomochichi Chapter, Geoffrey Dillard

NW District, Baron DeKalb Chapter, Betty Jean Beck

SE District, Adam Brinson Chapter, Joseph Cowart

SW District, Thomasville Chapter, Caroline Wright

Georgia Good Citizen, Betty Jean Beck

DAR MAGAZINE

Prizes of \$5 each are awarded by Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Chairman, to the chapter in each membership category with the highest percentage of subscribers, based on chapter membership of February 1, 1987. Winners are: Membership under 50: tie, Commodore Oliver Bowen and Hightower Trial. Membership 50-100: Captain Thomas Cobb, Membership over 100: Oglethorpe.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

Commodore Richard Dale - \$5.00

Fort Peachtree - \$3.00

LaGrange - \$3.00

DAR SCHOOL AWARDS

Andrew Houser

Archibald Bulloch

Atlanta

Augusta

Baron DeKalb

Benjamin Hawkins

Bonaventure

Button Gwinnett

Captain Thomas Cobb

Cherokee

Colonel Daniel Appling

Colonel John McIntosh

Colonel William Few

Commodore Oliver Bowen

Commodore Richard Dale

Hightower

John Ball

John Clarke

John Floyd

John Franklin Wren

John Houston

Joseph Habersham

Kettle Creek

Lady Huntingdon

Mary Hammond Washington

Nathaniel Macon

Oglethorpe

Old Herod

Oliver Morton

Peter Early

Elijah Clarke
Fielding Lewis
Fort Peachtree
General Daniel Stewart
George Walton
Hancock
Hawkinsville

Philadelphia Winn
Roswell King
Sergeant Newton
Sunbury
Thomasville
Tomochichi
Xavier

\$10.00 award for largest per capita contributions was earned by Fort Peachtree and Nathaniel Macon Chapters.

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS

Membership 1-50: First Place - College Hill, Second Place - Hightower.
Membership 51-100: First Place, John Franklin Wren, Second Place - John Benson.
Membership 101-200: First Place - Fort Peachtree, Second Place - John Clarke.
Membership over 200: First Place - Baron DeKalb, Second Place - Joseph Habersham.

FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Membership 1-50; Toccoa
Membership 51-100: John Franklin Wren
Membership over 100: Thomasville
Honorable Mention Certificates to: Martha Stewart Bulloch, Sukey Hart, Brunswick, Elijah Clarke, Colonel William Few and Stephen Heard.

FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM

Mrs. Coney B. Padgett, State Chairman, announces the following awards to Chapters with the most contributions and best over-all reports in each of the following categories:

Chapters with membership 1-100:

First place of \$5.00 and certificate — Colonel William Few
Second place of \$3.00 and certificate — Old Herod
Third place of \$2.00 and certificate — Captain Edward Hagin

Chapters with membership 100 and above:

First place of \$5.00 and certificate — Joseph Habersham
Second place of \$3.00 and certificate — Fort Peachtree
Third place of \$2.00 and certificate — George Walton

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

For the largest number of pages of typed and indexed genealogical source records not previously submitted:

Membership under 50 - Hightower Trail - \$5.00 and Certificate
Membership 51 - 100 - Colonel William Few - \$5.00 and Certificate
Membership over 100 - Archibald Bulloch - \$5.00 and Certificate

For chapters producing the largest number of pages of index of previously submitted unindexed Genealogical Records housed at the Georgia Archives:

Membership under 50: Roswell King - \$5.00 and Certificate
Membership 51-100: John Clarke - \$5.00 and Certificate
Membership over 100: Cherokee - \$5.00 and Certificate

GEORGIA DAY

Recipient: Fort Peachtree

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

Certificates and cash awards (as indicated) are presented for outstanding achievement as follows:

Publicity (\$1.00 each): Oothcaloga Chapter, Thomasville Chapter
New JAC Members (\$1.00 each): Baron DeKalb, Fort Peachtree, Oothcaloga, Roswell

King, Sergeant Newton, Thomasville
Greatest Contribution (Tie - \$5.00 each): Baron DeKalb, Thomasville
Contest Entrants (\$5.00): Thomasville Chapter
"Best All Around" (\$10.00): Oothcaloga Chapter

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP

Achievement Award

Membership under 50 - Roswell King
Membership 51 - 100 - John Franklin Wren
Membership over 100 - Atlanta

Junior Membership Award

Membership under 50 - College Hill
Membership 51 - 100 - John Clarke, Colonel William Few, Bainbridge
Membership over 100 - Atlanta, Baron DeKalb, Joseph Habersham

Helen Pouch Award

Membership under 50 - Roswell King
Membership 51 - 100 - John Franklin Wren
Membership over 100 - Baron DeKalb

LINEAGE RESEARCH

Chapter reporting the greatest number of new members: Baron DeKalb \$5.00

MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING

First place - John Houstoun
Second place - John Floyd
Third place - LaGrange, Joseph Habersham, Sergeant Newton
Honorable Mention: Baron DeKalb

MEMBERSHIP

First Place - Chapters up to 12 to 50 members - \$5.00 Martha Stewart Bulloch - 13 new members

Honorable Mention - Commodore Oliver Bowen - 7 new members,

First Place - Chapters 51 to 100 members - \$5.00 Colonel William Chandler - 6 new members

Honorable Mention - Andrew Houser - 5 new members

First Place - Chapters over 100 members - \$5.00 Baron DeKalb - 23 new members: Joseph Habersham - 23 new members

Honorable Mention - Atlanta - 11 new members

First Place for most New Juniors - by application, transfer or reinstatement - \$5.00 - Atlanta - 4 new Juniors: Baron DeKalb - 4 new Juniors

Honorable Mention - Colonel William Few - 3 new members: John Clark - 3 new members: Joseph Habersham - 3 new members: Martha Stewart Bulloch - 3 new members

Thirty-one certificates of Merit were given to Chapters with at least 4 new members.

MOTION PICTURES, RADIO, AND TV

First Place - Joseph Habersham

Second Place - John Laurens

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT

Mrs. R. Clough Carter, State Chairman, announces the following awards to chapters with the best reports.

To the chapter with membership 1-50 (\$5.00)..... Oothcaloga Chapter

To the chapter with membership 51-100 (\$5.00).... Colonel William Few Chapter

To the chapter with membership 101 & over (\$5.00)..... Fort Peachtree Chapter

PRESS BOOK

NW District: \$5 to Hightower Trail, Honorable Mention to General Daniel Newman
NE District: \$5 to Augusta, Honorable Mention to Toccoa
SW District: \$5 to Thomasville, Honorable Mention to Barnard Trail
SE District: \$5 to Archibald Bulloch, Honorable Mention to Brier Creek

PUBLIC RELATIONS

First Place:

Chapter with membership under 50 - Oothcaloga
Chapter with membership 50 to 100 - Colonel William Few
Chapter with membership over 100 - Augusta
Outstanding Bicentennial Report award - Benjamin Hawkins
Cooperative Public Relations awards to - Button Gwinnett, George Walton, Oglethorpe

SCRAPBOOK

Most Original - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00 - Joseph Habersham
Membership under 50 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00 - Hightower Trail; Red Ribbon - John McIntosh; White Ribbon - Benjamin Hawkins
Membership 51 - 100 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00 - Philadelphia Winn; Red Ribbon - LaGrange; White Ribbon - Nancy Hart
Membership over 100 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00 - Thomasville; Red Ribbon - Xavier; White Ribbon - Baron DeKalb

SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER

Awards to Chapters with the Best Reports: \$5.00 to Commodore Richard Dale; \$5.00 to Archibald Bulloch; \$5.00 to Fort Peachtree; \$5.00 to Joseph Habersham.

TEXTBOOK STUDY

Outstanding Activities Award:
Membership under 50: Mineral Springs, \$5.00
Membership 51-100: Colonel William Few, \$5.00
Membership over 100: Fort Peachtree, \$5.00
Special Awards: Atlanta, Archibald Bulloch, Barnard Trail, Chehaw, Cherokee, Colonel John McIntosh, Colonel William Candler, Commodore Oliver Bowen, Earl of Camden, Fort Frederica, Henry Walton, John Franklin Wren, John Laurens, Lady Huntingdon, Mary Hammond Washington, Nancy Hart, Oglethorpe, Old Herod, Robert Loughridge, Roswell King, Stephen Heard, Sukey Hart, William Marsh.

1989 Awards

AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. R. Clough Carter, State Chairman, offers the following awards to chapters with the best overall reports:

Membership 1-75: \$5.00 and Certificate to 1st place. Certificates to 2nd and 3rd place.
Membership over 75: \$5.00 and Certificate to 1st place. Certificates to 2nd and 3rd place.

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, State Chairman, will offer for the Best Overall Report \$5.00 for first place, \$3.00 for second place, and \$2.00 for third place. Also, a \$5.00 award to the Chapter with the most schools participating in the Essay Contest.

AMERICAN INDIANS

\$10.00 to the Chapter with over 100 members, reporting the largest per capita contribution.

\$10.00 to the Chapter with under 100 members, reporting the largest per capita contribution.

To the Chapter presenting the Best Program on American Indians: 1st Place, \$5.00; 2nd Place, \$3.00. To compete the Chapter must send a full report of the Program.

CONSERVATION

Miss Mary King, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award for best overall state report and best report in the following membership categories: Membership 1-50, 51-100, and 101 and above.

CONSTITUTION WEEK

Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the most outstanding reports for chapters of all sizes. \$10.00 for the most original presentations surrounding the Radification by Georgia: \$10.00 for the most overall member participation in celebrating the Radification; and \$10.00 to the chapter with the best publicity surrounding their Constitution Week work.

COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S. R.

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., State Chairman, offers the following awards for the most outstanding report: (1) How many SAR or S. R. members you have attending your DAR functions, and how many DAR members attending the SAR or S. R. functions? How many new SAR or S. R. members the Chapter completed? 1st place \$5.00, 2nd place, \$3.00, and 3rd place, \$2.00. (2) A Certificate to the Individual DAR member who gets the most new members for SAR or S. R. with \$5.00 to her Chapter. 2nd and 3rd place Certificates.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

Mrs. Theodore Whitson, State Chairman, offers the following awards to the Chapters with the best reports:

Membership under 50: \$5.00

Membership 51-100: \$5.00

Membership over 100: \$5.00

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN PATIENTS

Mrs. D. Price Eubanks, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the Chapter with the best overall report in the following categories: Membership 1-50; 51-100; and over 100.

FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the Chapter with the best overall report in each of the following membership categories: Membership 1-50; 51-100; and over 100.

FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM

Mrs. W. C. Lord, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the most contributions to the Museum:

First place to Chapters with membership 1-100 - \$5.00

Second place to Chapters with membership 1-100 - \$3.00

Third place to Chapters with membership 1-100 - \$2.00

First place to Chapters with membership 100 and above \$5.00

Second place to Chapters with membership 100 and above \$3.00

Third place to Chapters with membership 100 and above \$2.00

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 in each of the following categories: membership up to 50, 51-100, and over 100. The award is for the largest number of typed pages (calculated as for annual report) of genealogical source

records, containing a Title Page, Table of Contents, and Index. These records should not have been previously submitted. Four copies or sets (Xerox not carbon) must be on acid-free paper and must be postmarked no later than December 31, 1988.

An award of \$5.00 will also be given in the same categories to the chapters producing the largest number of pages of index of previously submitted unindexed Genealogical Records housed at the Georgia Archives. These must be received by February 1, 1989. Contact this chairman for further details.

GEORGIA DAY

Award offered: \$5.00 for best report.

HIGHTOWER AWARD

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member (based on the membership count in the Chapter Regents Directory) to DAR Schools. Valuation of boxes will NOT be considered in the minimum requirements. \$10.00 to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to
 - (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Alabama 35747 (Express or freight address, Guntersville, Alabama)
 - (b) Tamasee DAR School, Tamasee, South Carolina 29868 (Express or freight address, Walhalla, South Carolina)
2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Georgia 30149.
3. One full program on DAR Schools.
4. Report must be signed by the Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer and must be sent to the State Chairman, DAR School Committee and to the State Treasurer on or before February 1.

No report will be considered for this award after February 1. An additional \$10.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to state projects at the DAR Schools.

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

The State awards for the 1988-89 year are as follows:

\$1.00 to EACH Chapter submitting publicity for BOTH the State JAC scrapbook and the National JAC pressbook;

\$1.00 to EACH Chapter sponsoring new members in JAC Clubs AND/OR sponsoring at least five entrants in the National JAC Theme Contest'

\$5.00 to the SINGLE Chapter contributing the greatest amount to the National JAC Prize Fund;

\$5.00 to the SINGLE Chapter sponsoring the largest number of National JAC Theme Contest entrants; and,

\$10.00 to the SINGLE Chapter with the most significant effort in all phases of JAC work.

MEMBERSHIP

Miss Elizabeth Stone, State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$5.00 First Place for the Chapter with most new members by application, transfer or reinstatement - Categories: 0-50, 51-100 and over 100 members.

\$5.00 First Place for Chapter with most new Juniors by application, transfer or reinstatement.

MOTION PICTURES, RADIO, AND TV

\$10.00 Award to the Chapter with the highest percent of members, writing as individuals, to the Sponsors of distasteful TV Shows and Managers of Radio Stations who play distasteful Music. \$5.00 Award to Chapter with second highest percentage of members, writing as individuals, to the Sponsors of distasteful TV Shows and Managers of Radio Stations who play distasteful Music.

NSDAR MUSEUM CORRESPONDENT DOCENTS

Mrs. Lawrence Avery, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 Award and Certificate to any Docent presenting five or more programs on the NSDAR Museum to organizations other than DAR. To compete the Docent must send a report on the Program.

SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. J. L. Henderson offers a \$5.00 award for the most original; \$5.00 for best scrapbook in the following membership categories: under 50; 50-100; and over 100.

TEXTBOOK STUDY

Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to chapters with the most outstanding activities in Textbook Study in the following membership categories: below 50; 50-100; and over 100.

TRANSPORTATION AND SAFETY

Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Chairman, offers the following awards for best overall report: \$10.00 1st place and \$5.00 2nd place.

Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1988-1989

NATIONAL THEME

"One nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

APRIL

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting **MUST** be in the office of the Treasurer General **6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE**.

Send **LIST** of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with addresses and zip codes, to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks **MUST** be returned by May 1.

Begin soliciting ads for DAR Magazine.

Send name and address of chapter National Defense Chairman to State Chairman of National Defense by May 1.

April 15: National Board of Management meeting.

April 17-21: Ninety-seventh Continental Congress.

April 24: National Board of Management meeting.

MAY

Install new chapter officers.

Have a report on Continental Congress.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information **MUST** be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is **ONLY** accepted through the State Chairman. **DO NOT** send this name and address to the National Society.

Solicit ads for the **SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER** issue of DAR Magazine. These **MUST BE IN BEFORE JUNE 1st**. Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, but mail to **STATE CHAIRMAN, DAR Magazine Advertising**.

JUNE

June 1: National Board of Management meeting.

Plan Yearbooks

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since December 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on June 1 and are no longer members.

JULY

Chapter Regents:

Mail card to each State Officer, the name address and zip code of CORRESPONDING CHAPTER OFFICER. DO NOT send this information to the National Society.

State Chairmen:

Send your letters of instruction for the chapters to each District Director before July 20 and send a copy to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

AUGUST

Chapter Regents:

WHEN State and National Chairman's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman.

Plan a budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR — all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

Application papers to be passed on at the October 15 National Board meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

August 9-12: Workshops

SEPTEMBER

CONSTITUTION WEEK: September 17-23

Chapter Regents:

Mail notices for dues to members:

Study Honor Roll requirements in current proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC AND PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program.

Contact school concerning the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

State Regent's visit to N.E. District - September 5-9.

State Regent's visit to N. W. District - Septmeber 19-23.

OCTOBER

October 11: National Board of Management meeting.

October 22: Tamasee Founder's Day.

October 25: Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Exercises.

October 27: State Board of Management meeting, Athens.

Application papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management Meeting of the National Society must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

NOVEMBER

Election Day — Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

Chapter Regents:

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.

Send \$15.00 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE December 1.

Members whose dues are not paid by December 1 are considered delinquent.
 Send \$4.00 States dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$3.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference by December 1.
 State Regent's visit to S.E. District - November 7-11.
 State Regent's visit to S.W. District - November 15-18.

DECEMBER

National Board of Management meeting of the National Society - December 5.
 Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

JANUARY

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.
 Send State Conference Credentials Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.
 Send Credential Blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials bearing a postmark no later than February 15.

Chapter Regents:

All chapters competing for Awards MUST send reports to the respective State Chairman BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1, deadline are ineligible for Awards consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary and a copy to the State Regent and the District Director by FEBRUARY 1. See detailed instruction under "Report" in the Proceedings.

All chapter committee reports must be sent in to the respective State Chairman by FEBRUARY 1.

FEBRUARY

February National Board of Management Meeting - February 3.

State Officers and State Chairmen:

Send ORIGINAL copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instructions under "Report" in the Proceedings.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management Meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

MARCH

March 9, 10, 11, 1989: Ninety-First State Conference, Albany.

DAYS TO OBSERVE

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Citizenship Day (Constitution Day)..... | September 17 |
| Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution..... | October 11 |
| Columbus Day..... | October 10 |
| Yorktown Day..... | October 19 |
| United States Day..... | October 23 |
| Veterans' Day..... | November 11 |
| Bill of Rights Day..... | December 15 |
| Georgia Day..... | February 12 |
| Washington's Birthday..... | 3rd Monday in February |
| American's Creed Day..... | April 3 |
| Battle of Lexington..... | April 19 |
| Armed Forces Day..... | usually 3rd Saturday in May |
| Memorial Day..... | 4th Monday in May |
| Flag Day..... | June 14 |

Independence Day.....July 4
 Thanksgiving Day in November, Christmas Day in December, New Year's Day in
 January; Easter.

Georgia State Officers Club

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OFFICERS 1986-1988

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| President..... | Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch |
| 1st Vice President..... | Mrs. Herman M. Richardson |
| 2nd Vice President..... | Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr. |
| 3rd Vice President..... | Mrs. Luther L. Watson |
| Chaplain..... | Miss Jessie Mize |
| Recording Secretary..... | Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt |
| Corresponding Secretary..... | Mrs. Arthur H. Waite |
| Treasurer..... | Mrs. Hubert R. Martin |
| Historian..... | Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew |
| Auditor..... | Mrs. Charles F. Wysong |

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING March 10, 1988

The State Officers' Club met in the Grove South Room, Augusta Landmark Hotel, Augusta, on March 10, 1988. Cile Crouch, President, welcomed the group. Sarah Kilgore led the flag pledge. Jessie Mize offered the blessing. Lanette Reid read Standing Rule #1. State Regent Alae Risse Leitch introduced the following guests: State Regents Carolyn Berry of Arkansas, Georgane Love of Mississippi, Mary Brigance of Tennessee, Margie Lovett of Texas. Cile Crouch introduced the regents of the hostess chapters, namely Augusta, College Hill, Burkhalter, Captain John Wilson, John Franklin Wren, Governor Jared Irwin, and Conference Chairman Margaret Cagle. Edna Kendrick introduced the past presidents of the club. Cile Crouch introduced her board.

Club correspondence was read by Evelyn Waite which consisted of a letter from Lena Mae Stribling and she announced correspondence she had sent during the year. Lunch was served.

After lunch, President Cile recognized State Regent Alae Risse for comments and she recognized past Vice President General, Mary Elizabeth Vaughn of South Carolina, who was a state officer in Georgia in the past. The visiting state regents were then excused with Alae Risse to visit another luncheon. Then President Cile introduced Jessie Mize who conducted the memorial service for deceased members. Sally Martin gave the Treasurer's Report. Lee Wysong's Auditor's Report was adopted. Then Helen Bahin read the Nominating Committee Report as follows:

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| President..... | Mrs. Herman M. Richardson |
| 1st Vice President..... | Mrs. Alex S. Boyer |
| 2nd Vice President..... | Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt |
| 3rd Vice President..... | Mrs. John H. Terry |
| Chaplain..... | Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin |
| Recording Secretary..... | Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox |
| Corresponding Secretary..... | Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar |
| Treasurer..... | Dr. Jessie Mize |
| Historian..... | Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall |
| Auditor..... | Mrs. Moody C. Sumners |

This slate of officers was duly elected. Edna Kendrick's motion for Cile Crouch to be made Honorary President of the Club was unanimously adopted by a rising vote of thanks for her splendid service. Jessie Mize's motion that fifty dollars be given to Meadow

Garden furnishings in honor of Cile was adopted. Cile thanked the Club for the honor of serving as president. Margaret Watson's motion that Sara Andrus be invited to join the club was adopted. Margaret Watson presented the Club with a large Hunting Scene print from Haverty's and it was decided to offer chances for the benefit of Meadow Garden to the convention.

The new officers were installed by Rose Bell. The new President, Annis Richardson took the chair and made a brief speech. She appointed Sally Martin as her Parliamentarian. The benediction was given by Jessie Mize.

Georgia Chapter Regents Club National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICERS 1986-1988

President: Mrs. Jos. G. Carlton, Joseph Habersham Chapter

Vice President: Mrs. E. N. Kinne, Elijah Clarke Chapter

Secretary: Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Lyman Hall Chapter

Treasurer: Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Hawkinsville Chapter

The 31th Annual meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club was held at 12 noon, Thursday, March 10, 1988 in the Grove South Room of the Augusta Landmark Hotel, Augusta, Georgia, with the President, Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton presiding.

After welcoming members and guests, Mrs. Carlton introduced the officers. Among the special guests were Mrs. Leonard Andrus, Conference Co-chairman and Mrs. Jerry Rogers, members of the John Franklin Wren Chapter, one of the sponsoring chapters of the Conference. Mrs. Andrus extended a warm welcome to the new members. Mrs. Carlton thanked her for her gracious hospitality and cooperation. Others presented were Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, John Clarke Chapter, and Miss Martha Cooper, General Daniel Stewart Chapter. At this point, new members were recognized and welcomed to the Club.

Mrs. Rogers gave the invocation. During the luncheon, a drawing for door prizes was held. Numerous prizes were given in addition to table decorations.

Following the luncheon, the meeting was again in session.

Reports of Officers: Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Secretary, read the minutes of the March 12, 1987 meeting. Minutes were approved. The Secretary then read the following PROPOSED AMENDMENTS to the Governing Rules approved by the Executive Board March 12, 1987. All members present voted on changes.

1. PROPOSED AMENDMENT, under OFFICERS. To amend by striking "officers shall not be eligible for reelection to the same office" and inserting "no member shall serve as an officer for 2 consecutive terms". Also by striking "their term of office to coincide with the election of the State Officers of the Georgia State Society". To further amend by adding: "all administrative expenses incurred by officers to be paid by the Club". This will then read: "The officers shall be: President, Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer to be elected from the Past Chapter Regents. The officers shall serve for a term of two years. No officer shall serve for two consecutive terms. The officers are to be elected, one each, from the State Districts of the Georgia State Society as designated in the current Proceedings of the Georgia State Society. All Administrative expenses incurred by the officers to be paid by the Club".

PROPOSED AMENDMENT, under NOMINATING COMMITTEE: "the chairmen of the Nominating Committee shall come from the district in which the current president is serving". This will then read: "A Nominating Committee shall be elected at the biennial meeting of the Club. The number of members on this committee shall be deter-

mined by the number of districts in the Georgia State Society, one member serving from each district in the Georgia State Society, one member serving from each district. No member shall be elected to serve two consecutive terms. The chairman of this committee shall come from the district in which the current president is serving". Amendments passed. To become effective immediately following this meeting, March 10, 1988.

Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Treasurer, announced 21 new members and 117 reservations for the luncheon. She also reported a balance of \$2,564.62 in the treasury before meeting expenses.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Regent, brought greetings and introduced guests: Mrs. John T. Berry, State Regent, Arkansas; Mrs. Dale K. Love, State Regent, Mississippi; Mrs. Fred W. Brigance, State Regent, Tennessee; and Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, State Regent, Texas. These ladies were warmly greeted.

Mrs. E. N. Kinne, Vice President, moved that Regents' Club Awards be discontinued due to lack of response. This motion was defeated by a standing vote count. Awards will continue to be offered.

A committee of 4 members, 1 from each district, was named to devise a method of judging nominations for these awards. Those serving on that committee are: Mrs. Thorne Winter, Chairman, N.W. District; Mrs. Hugh Embry, N.E. District; Mrs. Charles H. Hickman, S.E. District; and Mrs. R. T. Tillman, S.W. District.

Mrs. E. N. Kinne, Vice President, presented the following winners of the Outstanding Regents' Award: N.W. District with a Membership of 1-50, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., Hightower Trail Chapter; 51-100, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Nathaniel Macon Chapter; over 100, Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Baron DeKalb Chapter; N.E. District, Mrs. C. Howard Evans, Nancy Hart Chapter; S.E. District, Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, Colonel William Few Chapter.

Mrs. Richard H. Rice, Baron DeKalb Chapter was chosen Regent of the Year and was presented with a Regents' Club Pin. Certificates of Award were presented to the Outstanding Regents.

A motion was approved to give \$100.00 to the Meadow Garden Investment Fund.

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by the Chairman, Mrs. Woodrow Tucker. For President: Mrs. E. N. Kinne, Elijah Clarke Chapter; Vice President: Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Lyman Hall Chapter; Secretary: Mrs. James Forehand, Fort Early Chapter; Treasurer: Mrs. Everitt E. Porter, Jr., Hightower Trail Chapter. This slate of Officers was duly elected and installed by Mrs. James L. Quackenbush in a very impressive ceremony. Due to clockwise rotation of offices, the president for 1990-1992 will come from the S.E. District.

Before turning the meeting over to the newly elected president, Mrs. Carlton expressed to the members, her pleasure in serving as President of the Regents' Club. Mrs. Kinne took the chair and brought greetings. She announced that the next meeting will be held in Albany at the 91st State Conference.

The meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Joseph G. Carlton, President
Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Secretary

Georgia State Society of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution

National Founder..... Mrs. Harriet M. Lothrop
National President..... Donald Jerome Edward Malloy
Senior National President..... Mrs. Howard E. Byrne, Jr.
National Vice President of the
Southeastern Region..... Holli K. Oakley, Georgia

Senior National Vice President of the
Southeastern Region..... Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Georgia
C. A. R. National Headquarters..... 1776 D St., NW, Washington, DC 20006

STATE PRESIDENT - 1988-1989

John Ethan Boyes..... 3800 Randall Farm Road, Atlanta 30339

SENIOR STATE PRESIDENT - 1987-1989

Miss Frances Charlene Hall..... 2013 Wells Drive, Columbus 31906

STATE OFFICERS - 1988-1989

President..... John Ethan Boyes, 3800 Randall Farm Road, Atlanta 30339
First Vice President..... Alida Stancil, P. O. Box 392, Buford, 30518
Second Vice President.. Arian McCullough, 1345 Northcliff Trace, Roswell, 30067
Chaplain..... William C. Hurst, Jr. (Will), P. O. Box 36, Waycross, 31502-0036
Recording Secretary..... Amy Richardson, 1424 Rowan Court, Marietta, 30066
Organizing Secretary..... Raymond Johnson, 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn, 30247
Assistant Organizing Secretary..... Jay Lyles, P. O. Box 727, Cochran, 31014
Corresponding Secretary..... Battle Betts, Robert Drive, Cochran, 31014
Treasurer..... Shannon Hurst, P. O. Box 36, Waycross, 31502-0036
Registrar..... JoAnne Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 5, Cochran, 31014
Historian..... Emily Stancil, P. O. Box 392, Buford, 30518
Librarian/Curator... Adelaide McCullough, 1345 Northcliff Trace, Roswell, 30067

HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS

Josephine Bone, Milledgeville.....1935-1936
Sarah Handley, LaGrange.....1936-1937
Elizabeth Chandler, Milledgeville.....1937-1938
Rosa Lee Jones, Macon.....1938-1939
Lindsey P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah.....1939-1941
Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus.....1941-1942
Ann Wallace, Madison.....1942-1945
Rachel Mallory, Madison.....1945-1948
Margaret Ann Ford, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....1948-1949
Carter Maddox, Rochelle.....1949-1950
Bruce Shaffer, Jr., Toccoa.....1950-1951
Jane Robinson, Rochelle.....1951-1952
Harriett Wadsworth, Columbus.....1952-1953
Caroline Edwards, Savannah.....1954-1954
Ellen Peniston, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....1954-1955
John Corbett, Pearson.....1955-1956
Olivia Jean Wright, Toccoa.....1956-1957
William H. Christian III, Atlanta (Dolly Madison Society).....1957-1958
Lynda Worley, Macon.....1958-1959
Alling Jones, Milledgeville.....1959-1960
Candice Alexander, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....1960-1961
Somers Miller, Savannah.....1961-1962
Lynn Beall, Moultrie.....1962-1963
Druwood Thomas Pye, III, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....1963-1964
Janice Childs, Gray.....1964-1965
Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle.....1965-1966
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....1966-1967
Ralph Hamilton, Lankford, Jr., Lyons.....1967-1968
William DeCarr Sims, Jr., Waycross.....1968-1969

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Thomas Scott Key, Atlanta (Cherokee Rose)..... | 1969-1970 |
| Laura Marcella Reid, Vidalia..... | 1970-1971 |
| Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., Perry..... | 1971-1972 |
| Jacob Elijah Varn, Jr., Waycross..... | 1972-1973 |
| Catherine Courtenay Derst, Savannah..... | 1973-1974 |
| Marion Stuart Dantzler, Macon..... | 1974-1975 |
| Francis Malvin Pruet, Waycross..... | 1975-1976 |
| Harland Franklin Fling, Savannah..... | 1976-1977 |
| Carol-King Russel, Waverly (Brunswick Society)..... | 1977-1978 |
| Herbert Miller, St. Simons Island..... | 1978-1979 |
| Angela Patrice Wade, Savannah..... | 1979-1980 |
| Lynn Willingham, St. Simons Island..... | 1980-1981 |
| Ann Adams, Statesboro..... | 1981-1982 |
| Keith Nolan Carter, Blackshear (Winona Society)..... | 1982-1983 |
| Robert Weathersby Moore, Columbus..... | 1983-1984 |
| Karen Frances Youngner, St. Simons Island..... | 1984-1985 |
| Jana Lynn Rowell, Blackshear (Winona)..... | 1985-1986 |
| Charles S. Tait, IV (Chuck), Brunswick..... | 1986-1987 |
| Lisa Dawn Sapp, Cochran..... | 1987-1988 |

HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

| | |
|--|-----------|
| *Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta..... | 1903-1905 |
| *Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon..... | 1905-1909 |
| *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta..... | |
| *Mrs. Bernice F. Bullard, Savannah..... | 1920-1922 |
| *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta..... | 1922-1928 |
| *Mrs. Thomas Coke Nell, Atlanta..... | 1928-1930 |
| Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville..... | 1930-1934 |
| *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon..... | 1934-1938 |
| Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison..... | 1938-1942 |
| *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens..... | 1942-1944 |
| *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus..... | 1944-1946 |
| *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, LaGrange..... | 1946-1948 |
| Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta..... | 1948-1950 |
| *Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange..... | 1950-1952 |
| Mrs. George Herman Cornell, Atlanta..... | 1952-1954 |
| Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa..... | 1954-1956 |
| *Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah..... | 1956-1958 |
| *Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon..... | 1958-1960 |
| Mrs. Dauphin Verso Childs, Jr., Gray..... | 1960-1964 |
| Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle..... | 1964-1965 |
| Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle..... | 1965-1966 |
| Mrs. John Frederic Thigpen, Atlanta..... | 1966-1968 |
| Mrs. Wayne Dewitt Seaman, Waycross..... | 1968-1970 |
| *Mrs. Carlyle Munford Ward, St. Simons Island..... | 1970-1972 |
| Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, Savannah..... | 1972-1976 |
| Mrs. Burwell Atkinson Russell, Waverly..... | 1976-1978 |
| *Mrs. Charles Quillan Hall, Columbus..... | 1978-1980 |
| Mrs. R. E. Scott, Brunswick..... | 1980-1982 |
| Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Waycross..... | 1982-1987 |

*Deceased

SENIOR STATE OFFICERS - 1987-1989

Senior State President — Miss Frances Charlene Hall, 2013 Wells Drive, Columbus 31906
First Vice President — Miss Donna Johnson, 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn 30247
Second Vice President — Mrs. L. L. Phillips, Jr., 902 Third St., Cochran 31014
Chaplain — Mrs. R. Clough Carter, P. O. Box 36, Waycross 31502-0036
Recording Secretary — Mrs. Earl W. Johnson, P. O. Box 497, Rochelle 31079
Organizing Secretary — Mrs. R. E. Scott, #1 Fairway Road, Brunswick 31520
Assistant Organizing Secretary — Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil, P. O. Box 392, Buford 30518
Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. Rena Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278
Treasurer — Mr. Charles E. Hall, Sr., 1501 17th Avenue, Columbus 31901
Registrar — Mrs. Frank Chastain, 206 Bolling Road, N.E., Atlanta 30305
Historian — Mrs. Fred Richardson, 1424 Rowan Court, Marietta 30066
Librarian/Curator — Mrs. A. R. Johnson, 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn 30247
Parliamentarian — Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 30707



Lisa Dawn Sapp
State President
1987-1988



Miss Frances Charlene Hall
Senior State President
1987-1989

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

**Miss Frances Charlene Hall, Senior State President
1987-1988**

A delightful but hard-working year has been spent by the members and seniors of the Georgia State Society, C.A.R. Through the enthusiasm and cooperation of all, many worthwhile goals were attained. The State Project was: "Help preserve Georgia's coastline". The State President's Theme was: "United, We Stand".

It was a pleasure to announce at the State Conference which was held at the Perimeter Center Marriott in Atlanta, Ga. that the Georgia State Society contributed \$133.00 to Meadow Garden and \$140.00 to the State President's Project.

Georgia State Society C.A.R. has 18 organized societies, which include the disbandment of the Colonel Henry Lee Society and the recent addition to the Georgia C.A.R. family, the Earl of Camden Society in the Woodbine area. Rumor has it that the Georgia Daughters have expressed an interest in organizing at least four more C.A.R. societies, and I would like to encourage your interest in promoting this worthwhile organization. We did not have a NET GAIN in membership this year, but hopefully, with the organization of these societies, the Georgia Society C.A.R. will be able to realize a NET GAIN in membership this year.

The Georgia State Society gave liberally to all National Projects. Contributions were made to the C.A.R. Museum, and the Georgia Society is proud to have an outstanding member, Miss Arian McCullough, honored by her society, The Glass Brothers Society, with a Major Benefactor/Red Apple Pin at the 93rd Annual National Convention of the C.A.R. in Washington, DC.

Georgia societies reported a total of one member transferring to DAR and S.A.R. chapters this year. We had 31 National Promoters, 96 State Promoters, and 160 State Patriots. Of these number, the DAR is largely responsible. Two Endowment Fund pins were presented representing a total of \$468.50 given to this national fund. Other contributions to National Projects by the Georgia C.A.R. were to: Equipment and Maintenance, the Book Binding Fund and the Magazine Sustaining Fund. Money, clothing and soup labels were given to the following schools: Bacone College; Crossnore, Inc.; Kate Duncan Smith School; and Tamassee DAR School.

The Thirty-Seventh Annual Southeastern Regional Meeting was held in Huntsville, Alabama on July 27th and 28th. Forty-one members and seniors represented the Georgia Society C.A.R.

The Georgia State Workshop, 1987 was held July 17-18 with 76 members and seniors in attendance. The Allen Howard Society was the host society. Raymond Johnson is President of that society. The purpose of this workshop was to acquaint local chairmen and officers with their duties. State President Lisa Dawn Sapp presided over this meeting. State Chairmen and Officers who had programs and contests for the year did an exceptional job with their presentations. Prizes for the top presentations were given by the State President and the Senior State President. Winners included: Arian McCullough (The Glass Brothers Society); Mardi Senn (The Glass Brothers Society); Battle Betts (Uchee Trail Society); Emily Stancil (Allen Howard Society); and Kerry Hurst (Gwinnett Society).

The Senior State President was unable to travel to the DAR State Workshops, but was ably represented by members of the Georgia C.A.R. State and Senior State Board. Arian McCullough, President of the Glass Brothers Society and National Conservation Chairman, traveled to Gainesville while the State Second Vice President, John Ethan Boyes, traveled to Carrollton. The State President, Lisa Dawn Sapp, traveled to Brunswick. These enthusiastic C.A.R.s deserve much recognition for their hard work in bringing greetings from the G.S.C.A.R. and presenting the DAR-C.A.R. program.

The Georgia Society, C.A.R. was represented by the State President and the Senior State President on several other occasions, including: visits to the majority of the active societies during the year; visits to two of the DAR Mountain Schools — Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools; attendance at the DAR-SAR Constitution Day Luncheon held at the Ansley Park Golf Club in Atlanta, among other DAR chapter luncheons, and made contact with inactive societies in order to encourage activities and rebuilding.

The annual Government Studies Seminar was held at Middle Georgia College on October 17 and was hosted by the Uchee Trail Society. Miss JoAnne Phillips and Mrs. A.R. Johnson, Government Studies Chairmen, did a very good job of presenting the Government Studies program for the year for those in attendance. Dr. Robert Weber of Middle Georgia College gave a very informative speech on the Constitution of the United States.

The 49th Annual State Conference held in Atlanta was a great success. The total registration was 156 with 12 societies represented. There were 4 National Officers, 3 National Chairmen, and 1 Senior National Officer present for this occasion. The National President, Lori Lynn Brugier, was among those present. It is always a pleasure to welcome members of the DAR and SAR to our meetings, and therefore, an honor to have Mrs. James J. Leitch, DAR State Regent, in attendance. Both the DAR and the SAR organizations were well represented.

During the state conference, there were member and senior Board of Management Meetings; and on Saturday morning at the General Business Meeting, reports were heard from State Officers and State Chairmen. On Friday evening, the candidates for State Office 1988-1989 were given the opportunity to present their campaign speeches. This was followed by a pool party.

At noon Saturday, voting took place and new officers were elected for the new year. A delightful luncheon was held on Saturday during which Dr. Susan Bratton of the U.S.

National Park Service presented a slide show on the Manatee, one of Georgia's Endangered Species.

In the evening, an awards banquet was held and societies were rewarded for their superior work in carrying out the programs of the various committees. Societies carried home newly polished trophies, certificates, and cash prizes. All are to be commended for the outstanding work done prior to the State Conference.

Four issues of the C.A.R. state news sheet, the CARgoes, were printed and distributed to over 400 subscribers. An annual State Yearbook was published and was placed in the information packet distributed at State Workshop.

Thirty-five members and seniors representing 8 societies traveled to the Ninety-Third Annual National Convention in Washington, DC on April 22-24, 1988. At this time, Lisa Dawn Sapp, State President, gave the report for the Georgia State Society as members proudly stood with her. Several awards were won by local societies. The Glass Brothers Society won second place for the National Project by contributing the greatest amount, per member, to the eventual computerization of N.S.C.A.R. Headquarters. The Glass Brothers Society also placed first in the National Conservation contest for the best overall program and project while the Allen Howard Society placed third. The Fort Frederica Society won the first place award for presenting the most innovative and informative program in the National Mountain Schools contest. The Georgia State Society took first place in the National Publications contest for the best state news sheet. The Allen Howard Society placed first for being the local society (25 members or less) which best carried out the contest for National Publicity while the Glass Brothers Society placed first for being the local society (26 members or more) which best carried out the contest for National Publicity. In the National Merit Award, the Glass Brothers Society won the Gold Ribbon as well as the second place trophy while Fort Frederica Society won the Blue Ribbon. Lisa Sapp, State President, won a Red Ribbon for the State President's Activity Guidelines with her report.

During the National Convention, Arian McCullough of the Glass Brothers Society directed the All-States Chorus. John Ethan Boyes, Cherokee Rose Society, carried the C.A.R. Banner while Raymond Johnson, Allen Howard Society, was the Color Bearer for the Georgia State Flag. Margaret Senn, the Glass Brothers Society, served as a Page to the National President. Those serving on various committees included: Holli Oakley, Gwinnett Society; John Ethan Boyes, Cherokee Rose Society; Arian McCullough, the Glass Brothers Society; and Christopher White, Brunswick Society.

The Annual Installation of Officers was held on Sunday during the Pilgrimage Tour. This was the final day of the Convention. The Installation of Officers took place on the grounds of Mount Vernon, home of George and Martha Washington. Impressive ceremonies were held on the banks of the Potomac River, and it was at this time that Miss Holli Kaye Oakley, Gwinnett Society, was installed as the National Vice President of the Southeastern Region and John Ethan Boyes, Cherokee Rose Society, was installed as the State President of Georgia. The Georgia State Society is very proud of these two individuals.

It was also a pleasure to witness the installation of Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Winona Society, as the Senior National Vice President of the Southeastern Region for the term of 1988-1990.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of the wonderful and supportive Georgia DAR members who have been helpful to me this past year. Without their guidance and knowledge, it would be difficult to fulfill the duties of this office. I look forward to serving the Georgia State Societies DAR and C.A.R. for another promising year.

Miss Frances Charlene Hall
Senior State President
Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R.